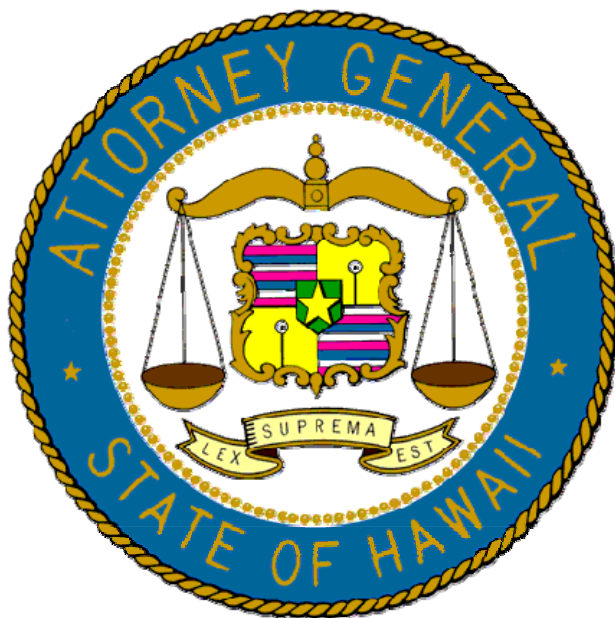


CRIME IN HAWAII



2007

A REVIEW OF
UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

Crime in Hawaii can be downloaded from the
Crime Prevention & Justice Assistance Division web site
hawaii.gov/ag/cpja

CRIME IN HAWAII



2007

A REVIEW OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

Prepared By

Lydia Fuatagavi

Senior Research Analyst

and

Paul Perrone

Chief of Research & Statistics

Research & Statistics Branch

Crime Prevention & Justice Assistance Division

December 2008

Caveats

Statistical crime reporting requires a number of rules to count events consistently. Multiple offenses may be committed in most opportunities for crime, and multiple charges may be attached to a single arrest. The statistics presented in this report were collected and compiled using the FBI's Hierarchy Rule that limits crime counts to only the most serious offense committed within an incident that is constrained by time and place, and limits arrest counts to only the most serious charge per booking. Therefore, some crimes may be underreported, e.g., if the victim is killed in a single-victim robbery situation, only murder is recorded, not the crime of robbery. Further details of the Hierarchy Rule are discussed in Footnote 1 on page 2.

The number of reported offenses corresponds to a victim count for only some types of offenses. Violent crimes generally employ the total victim count. Robberies, however, are counted by the incident, regardless of the number of victims. Property crimes also are generally counted by the incident, with the notable exceptions that a burglary is counted for each structure entered, and a motor vehicle theft for each vehicle stolen.

Some crimes are inherently difficult to classify. The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) definition of aggravated assault, for example, is complex and has been misinterpreted, resulting in large variations between agencies and between years.

These statistics were produced from the operations of Hawaii's four county police departments. Statistics of prosecutorial, court, and parole board decisions are reported separately, by those agencies.

It is strongly cautioned that year-to-year changes based on small numbers of events are likely to result in large percentage changes which typically are not as meaningful as they might appear at first glance.

An unappreciated difference in the time period covered by two different sets of statistics can lead to erroneous conclusions regarding underlying relationships. For example, an abrupt change in the "percent of offenses cleared" statistics, which link the volume of arrests to the volume of reported offenses, should be viewed with caution because offenses already reported in previous years may be counted as cleared, by arrest or exceptional means, in the current year. A clearance is further defined in Appendix A.

The distinction between resident and de facto population is a most important consideration in viewing *Crime in Hawaii*. Crime rates are based on the number of crimes per 100,000 residents. De facto population includes the number of persons physically present in the state: residents, tourists, and non-resident military personnel. Crime rates based on de facto population can be significantly different than rates based on resident population. The UCR program uses resident population to calculate crime rates for all states. However, because of Hawaii's relatively small resident population and large visitor population, crime rates based on resident population are much higher when compared to rates based on the actual number of people in the state.

These and other issues surrounding the collection and compilation of crime and arrest data can contribute to the misinterpretation of statistics presented in this report. We welcome the opportunity to address the validity of readers' interpretations involving these crime statistics. Please feel free to contact us:

Research & Statistics Branch
Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division
Department of the Attorney General
235 S. Beretania Street, Suite 401
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Tel: (808) 586-1150
Fax: (808) 586-1373
Web: hawaii.gov/ag/cpja

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Hawaii's Index Crime* rate decreased in 2007, down 3.2% from the rate reported for 2006.

A total of 56,411 Index Crimes were reported statewide in 2007, yielding a rate of 4,395 offenses per 100,000 resident population. The reported violent Index Crime rate in Hawaii decreased 2.5% in 2007, and the reported property Index Crime rate decreased 3.2%. Hawaii's total and property Index Crime rates in 2007 were, respectively, 17.8% and 19.2% below the rates reported a decade earlier (1998). However, the violent Index Crime rate increased 11.7% over the course of the decade.

Other highlights of *Crime in Hawaii 2007* include the following:

- In Hawaii in 2007, the rate of reported offenses for the violent Index Crimes of robbery and aggravated assault decreased 2.3%, and 3.7%, respectively, while murder and forcible rape rates rose 11.8%, and 3.9%, respectively. There were 3,545 violent Index Crimes reported in Hawaii in 2007, representing a rate of 276.2 offenses per 100,000 residents.
- Two of the three property Index Crimes decreased in rate in Hawaii during 2007: larceny-theft, 1.8%; and motor vehicle theft, 18.5%. The property Index Crime of burglary increased in rate in Hawaii in 2007 by 4.0%. Hawaii's property Index Crime rate in 2007 was 4,119 offenses per 100,000 residents.
- The number of statewide Index Crime arrests increased 10.9% in 2007. Arrests for violent Index Crimes and property Index Crimes increased 7.4%, and 11.8%, respectively.
- Based on the proportion of arrests (plus cases closed by "exceptional means") to reported offenses, the total clearance rate for reported Index Crimes increased from 12.0% in 2006 to 13.4% in 2007.
- Adult arrests comprised 70.4% of all Index Crime arrests in 2007; juvenile arrests accounted for 29.6%. *Crime in Hawaii 2007* also provides state and county data on the gender and race/ethnicity of arrestees.
- The City & County of Honolulu's total Index Crime rate decreased 2.6% in 2007, reaching its lowest point on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975. The City & County of Honolulu's violent crime rate decreased 4.3% in 2007 and the property crime rate also fell 2.5%.
- Hawaii County's Index Crime rate decreased 6.8% in 2007. The violent crime rate increased 2.8%, and property crime rate decreased 7.5%. Hawaii County's property crime rate in 2007 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.
- The total Index Crime rate in Maui County decreased 7.9% in 2007, with the violent crime rate increasing 6.8% and the property crime rate dropping 17.8%. Maui County's total Index and property crime rates in 2007 were the highest in the State of Hawaii.

* Including the violent Index Crimes of murder, forcible rape, aggravated assault, and robbery; the property Index Crimes of burglary, motor vehicle theft, and larceny-theft; and, tracked separately, arson.

- The Index Crime rate in Kauai County increased 11.3% in 2007, with the violent crime rate rising 0.7% and the property crime rate up 12.0%.
- Twenty-five murders were reported statewide in 2007, up from 22 reported in 2006. Females comprised 44.0% of the murder victims and 16.7% of the alleged offenders in 2007. The breakdown for the relationship between victims and offenders in 2007 includes: stranger, 24.0% (6); unknown relationship, 20.0% (5); immediate family, 20.0% (5); acquaintance, 16.0% (4); spouse, 16.0% (4); and girlfriend/boyfriend, 4.0% (1).
- Of the 3,168 murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults reported statewide during 2007, 50.1% were committed using strongarm weapons (i.e., hands, fists, and feet), 23.5% with “other” or unknown weapons, 18.2% with edged weapons, and 8.2% with firearms.
- Over \$95 million in property value was reported stolen in Hawaii during 2007, down 9.8% from the figure reported for 2006. Of the total value stolen in 2007, 28.6% was recovered, down from the 31.2% recovered in 2006.
- In 2007, 308 assaults on Hawaii’s police officers were recorded (a rate of 10.7 assaults per 100 officers). *Crime in Hawaii 2007* also provides data on the time of day, type of assignment, and the weapons used in assaults against police officers.
- On October 31, 2007, a total of 2,875 police officers and 800 civilians were employed by the four county police departments, denoting a 0.5% increase in both officers and civilians from the figures reported for October 31, 2006.

The table on the following page provides comparative state and county crime rate data by offense, offense category, and percent change from 2006.

2007 Index Crime Rates* and Percent Change from 2006

State of Hawaii and Counties

	State of Hawaii	City & County of Honolulu	Hawaii County	Maui County	Kauai County
Total Index Crimes	4,395.0	4,396.0	3,680.3	5,090.8	4,787.7
	-3.2%	-2.6%	-6.8%	-7.9%	11.3%
Violent Index Crimes	276.2	288.5	260.0	220.6	269.0
	-2.5%	-4.3%	2.8%	6.8%	0.7%
Murder	1.9	2.1	2.9	0.0	1.6
	11.8%	10.5%	26.1%	0.0%	0.0%
Rape	29.4	25.0	44.5	19.7	73.2
	3.9%	-0.8%	17.1%	3.1%	7.3%
Robbery	87.4	104.1	58.9	43.0	25.5
	-2.3%	-1.0%	14.6%	-29.3%	-19.6%
Aggravated Assault	157.5	157.4	153.7	157.9	168.7
	-3.7%	-7.2%	-4.7%	24.0%	2.2%
Property Index Crimes	4,119.3	4,107.4	3,420.3	4,870.3	4,518.7
	-3.2%	-2.5%	-7.5%	-8.5%	12.0%
Burglary	708.2	637.9	798.0	854.1	1,144.4
	4.0%	5.8%	-4.2%	-8.0%	34.7%
Larceny-Theft	2,921.0	2,924.4	2,309.1	3,563.0	3,118.0
	-1.8%	0.2%	-7.9%	-8.6%	4.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	489.6	545.2	313.2	453.1	256.3
	-18.5%	-21.1%	-11.8%	-9.0%	35.7%
Arson**	43.2	44.9	45.6	28.9	43.0
	-20.1%	-30.5%	56.2%	-22.9%	444.3%

* Number of reported offenses per 100,000 resident population.

** Arson rates are not included in the total or property Index Crime rates.

Record Crime Rates*

State of Hawaii and Counties, 2007

State of Hawaii

Record low total Index Crime rate.

Record low property crime rate.

Record low larceny-theft rate.

City & County of Honolulu

Record low total Index Crime rate.

Hawaii County

Record low total Index Crime rate.

Maui County

Record low total Index Crime rate.

Record low burglary rate.

Record low larceny-theft rate.

Kauai County

Record high forcible rape rate.

Record high arson rate.

**Within jurisdiction, since the start of statewide data collection in 1975 (1979 for arson rates).*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CAVEATS.....	i
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	iii-vi
TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	vii-x
THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM	1-2
REPORTED OFFENSES STATISTICS	3-96
STATE OF HAWAII	3-24
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1998-2007	3
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE.....	4
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES.....	5
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	6
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	7
F. PROPORTIONS OF VIOLENT INDEX CRIMES AND OFFENSE RATES	8
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate	9
2. Murder Victim and Offender Characteristics	10-12
3. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate	13
4. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate.....	14
5. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	15
G. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	16
H. PROPORTIONS OF PROPERTY CRIMES AND OFFENSE RATES.....	17
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate	18
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	19
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	20
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense.....	21
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered.....	22
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	22
I. ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCE RATE.....	23
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson.....	24
CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU	25-42
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1998-2007	25
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE.....	26
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES.....	27
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	28
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	29
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate	30
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate	31
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate.....	32
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	33
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	34
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate	35
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	36
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	37
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense.....	38
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered.....	39
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	39
G. ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCE RATE.....	40
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson.....	41

HAWAII COUNTY	43-60
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1998-2007	43
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE	44
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	45
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	46
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	47
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate	48
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate	49
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	50
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	51
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	52
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate	53
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	54
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	55
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	56
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	57
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	57
G. ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCE RATE	58
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	59
MAUI COUNTY	61-78
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1998-2007	61
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE	62
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	63
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	64
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	65
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate	66
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate	67
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	68
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	69
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	70
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate	71
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	72
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	73
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	74
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	75
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	75
G. ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCE RATE	76
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	77
KAUAI COUNTY	79-96
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1998-2007	79
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE	80
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	81
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	82
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	83
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate	84
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate	85
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	86
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	87
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	88
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate	89
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	90
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	91

4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense.....	92
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered.....	93
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	93
G. ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCE RATE	94
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson.....	95
ARREST STATISTICS	97-158
<u>STATE OF HAWAII</u>	<u>97-110</u>
1. Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts	98
2. Arrests for Index Offenses, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007	99
3. Percentage and Proportion of Adult and Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses.....	100
4. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	101
5. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	102
6. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	103
7. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	104
8. Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007 – Adults	105
9. Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007 – Juveniles	106
10. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	107
11. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	108
12. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	109
13. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	110
<u>CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU</u>	<u>111-122</u>
1. Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts	111
2. Arrests for Index Offenses, City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007	112
3. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	113
4. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	114
5. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	115
6. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	116
7. Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007 – Adults	117
8. Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007 – Juveniles	118
9. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	119
10. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	120
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	121
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	122
<u>HAWAII COUNTY</u>	<u>123-134</u>
1. Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts	123
2. Arrests for Index Offenses, Hawaii County, 1998-2007	124
3. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	125
4. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	126
5. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	127
6. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	128
7. Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1998-2007 – Adults	129
8. Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1998-2007 – Juveniles	130
9. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	131
10. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	132
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	133
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	134

MAUI COUNTY 135-146

1. Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts	135
2. Arrests for Index Offenses, Maui County, 1998-2007	136
3. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	137
4. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	138
5. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	139
6. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	140
7. Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1998-2007 – Adults	141
8. Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1998-2007 – Juveniles	142
9. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	143
10. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	144
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	145
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	146

KAUAI COUNTY 147-158

1. Total Arrests Table and 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts	147
2. Arrests for Index Offenses, Kauai County, 1998-2007	148
3. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	149
4. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	150
5. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	151
6. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2007	152
7. Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1998-2007 – Adults	153
8. Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1998-2007 – Juveniles	154
9. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	155
10. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	156
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	157
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2007	158

APPENDIX A	DEFINITIONS	159-160
APPENDIX B	PART II OFFENSES	161-163
APPENDIX C	POLICE OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED	164-166
	POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES	167
APPENDIX D	POPULATION ESTIMATES	168

THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

BACKGROUND

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program was initiated in 1930 by the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) to meet a recognized need for a nationwide system to collect crime statistics. Since there are numerous differences in criminal codes throughout the United States, the UCR program uses a standard definition for each offense. Law enforcement agencies submit data in accordance to these definitions rather than state statutes. This standardization allows for inter-jurisdictional comparisons and internal validity of national totals.

The national UCR program is administered by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Definitions of specific offenses, as well as reporting criteria, are contained in the FBI's *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*. The FBI provides report forms and training to city, county, and state law enforcement agencies. Crime data are collected by over 16,000 local enforcement agencies and reported to the FBI. The FBI assembles, publishes, and distributes a comprehensive annual publication entitled *Crime in the United States*, as well as periodic special reports.

In an effort to streamline procedures and provide consistency and comparability of data, the FBI promoted the development of state UCR programs. The purpose of the state-level UCR program is to collect data from local law enforcement agencies and assure compliance with standards developed jointly by the FBI and IACP.

Hawaii's UCR program was housed in the Judiciary from its inception in 1975 until 1981, when it was transferred to the Hawaii Criminal Justice Data Center, a Division of the Department of the Attorney General. In 1991, the program was transferred from the Data Center to the Research and Statistics Branch of the Crime Prevention Division, which in 1995 became the Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division.

The Research and Statistics Branch collects and reviews the UCR reports received from the four county police departments before mailing the reports to the FBI. The Branch is also responsible for providing technical assistance to the contributing agencies, as well as serving as the FBI's single point of contact in the State of Hawaii.

CRIME STATISTICS

Consistent with the UCR objectives of providing the best representation of total crime and providing the most meaningful data to police departments, the UCR program collects data on reported offenses and arrests. It is widely understood that offenses known to police are an under-representation of the total number of crimes committed, and that a truly reliable measure of unreported crimes is difficult, if not impossible, to obtain. However, the use of reported offenses as official statistics can be verified and compared over time and between jurisdictions.

Because of their seriousness and frequency of occurrence, seven offenses were initially chosen by the IACP to comprise a Crime Index and serve as indicators of our nation's crime experience: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter; forcible rape; robbery; aggravated

assault; burglary; larceny-theft; and motor vehicle theft. In 1979, a congressional mandate added arson as the eighth Crime Index Offense.¹

Information reported for Index Offenses includes: the number of crimes reported; the number of offenses cleared by arrest or by exceptional means²; the number of arrests, and the value of property destroyed by arson and taken in each of the remaining offenses, except aggravated assault. (By definition, property cannot be taken in an assault. An offense that begins as an assault but ends with property being taken is classified as robbery.) The eight Index Crimes plus the crime of negligent manslaughter are referred to as Part I Offenses. While complete information is collected on nontraffic-related negligent manslaughters, this offense is rare and not mentioned in *Crime in the United States*. Part II Offenses include all other offenses, except traffic, not included in Part I. The national UCR program collects and reports only arrest data for Part II Offenses, while *Crime in Hawaii* additionally contains reported Part II Offense statistics.³ Total negligent manslaughter arrests, including traffic-related, are included in *Crime in Hawaii* with the Part II arrests.

Definitions of terms used in this report appear in Appendices A and B. More detailed descriptions of the UCR program can be obtained from the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* published by the FBI. Trends in law enforcement officers killed and assaulted (LEOKA) are reported in Appendix C.

UCR program rules for classifying and counting crimes are somewhat complex and can, at times, even appear contradictory. Prior to delving into the pages that follow, first-time readers of *Crime in Hawaii* are encouraged to read the “Caveats” page. All readers are requested to review this page when attempting to answer questions about how crimes and arrests are counted and to contact us if their questions remain unanswered. Contact information is at the bottom of the “Caveats” page.

¹ Hawaii has collected arson offense data since 1980. Nationally, a number of jurisdictions do not report arson offenses to the FBI. Also, the Hierarchy Rule does not apply to arson offenses. This means that all arsons which become known to the police are counted, so that crime incidents which include arson and one or more of the other Index Offenses are counted twice. As a result, the FBI does not include arsons in calculating and reporting total Index Crimes or property crimes and their respective crime rates. In order to remain consistent with federal reporting, Hawaii also does not include arsons in total Index Crimes and property crimes. Arson offenses are also not counted in the grand total of Index & Part II Offenses.

² An offense cleared by exceptional means is one in which the offender and his or her exact location are known to the law enforcement agency but, for reasons beyond the control of the agency, the offender cannot be arrested. See Appendix A for definition and examples.

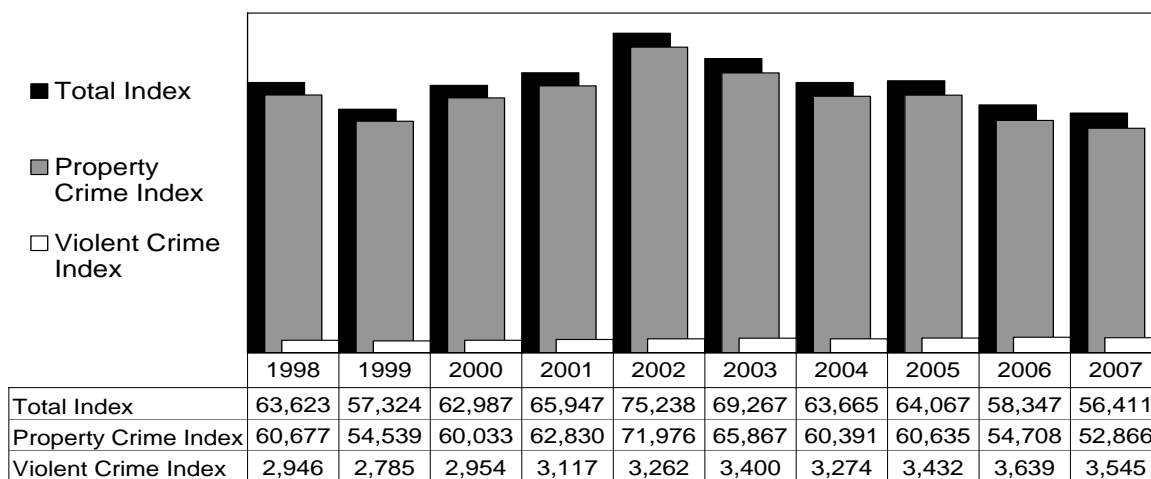
³ See Appendix B for definitions of Part II Offenses.

The nature of crime in Hawaii is different from that of the United States in general. Nationally in 2007, violent crimes accounted for 12.5% of the Crime Index, while only 6.3% of the Crime Index in Hawaii was comprised of violent crimes.

The number of reported Index Crimes in Hawaii decreased 3.3% from 2006 to 2007. Of the eight reported Index Crimes, three showed an increase in the number of reported offenses from 2006 to 2007: murder, 13.6%; forcible rape, 3.6%; and burglary, 3.8%. Other offenses decreased from 2006 to 2007: robbery, 2.4%; aggravated assault, 3.9%; larceny-theft, 1.9%; motor vehicle theft, 18.6%; and arson, 20.4%. The number of reported Part II Offenses increased 2.7%, and the grand total of Index and Part II Offenses increased by 0.6% from 2006 to 2007. The rate of reported Index Offenses per 100,000 resident population decreased by 3.2% from 2006 to 2007.

The table on the next page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in the State of Hawaii during the past 10 years. The population of the State of Hawaii increased 7.8% during this period, while the number of reported Index Offenses declined 3.3%. Five of the eight Index Crime categories—murder, forcible rape, aggravated assault, motor vehicle theft, and arson—showed higher offense totals in 2007 than in 1998, while the number of reported offenses was lower in the other three categories.

**Total Reported Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1998-2007**



Reported Offenses

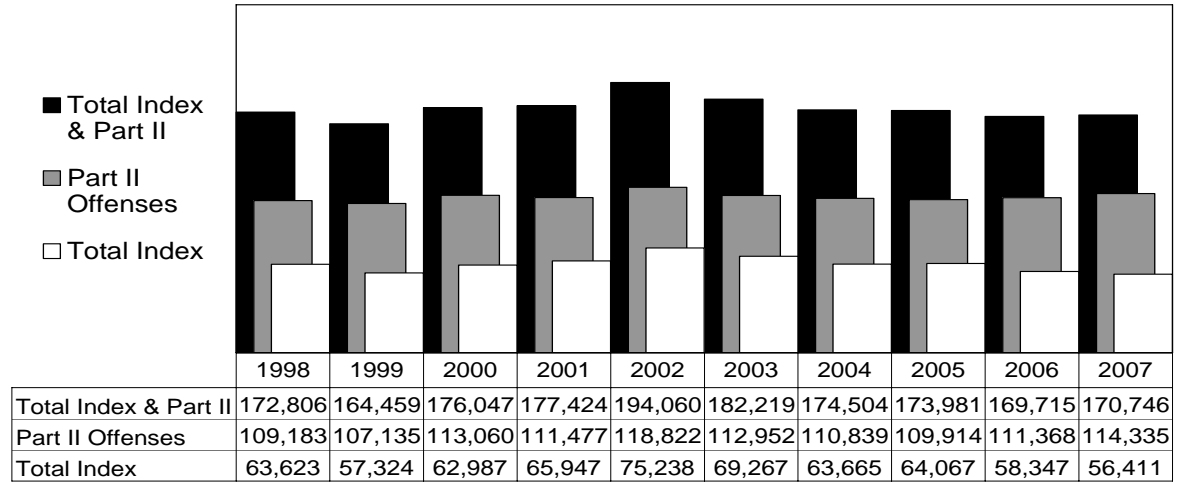
State of Hawaii, 1998-2007

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	63,623	57,324	62,987	65,947	75,238	69,267	63,665	64,067	58,347	56,411
Violent Crime Index	2,946	2,785	2,954	3,117	3,262	3,400	3,274	3,432	3,639	3,545
Murder	24	44	35	32	24	22	33	25	22	25
Rape	352	354	346	409	372	367	361	310	364	377
Robbery	1,225	1,044	1,123	1,142	1,210	1,168	963	1,022	1,150	1,122
Assault	1,345	1,343	1,450	1,534	1,656	1,843	1,917	2,075	2,103	2,021
Property Crime Index	60,677	54,539	60,033	62,830	71,976	65,867	60,391	60,635	54,708	52,866
Burglary	11,169	9,421	10,665	11,162	12,722	11,409	10,719	10,073	8,755	9,089
Larceny-Theft	43,914	40,458	43,254	44,925	49,344	44,807	41,045	41,704	38,234	37,494
Motor Vehicle Theft	5,594	4,660	6,114	6,743	9,910	9,651	8,627	8,858	7,719	6,283
Arson	374	352	389	517	527	509	529	645	696	554

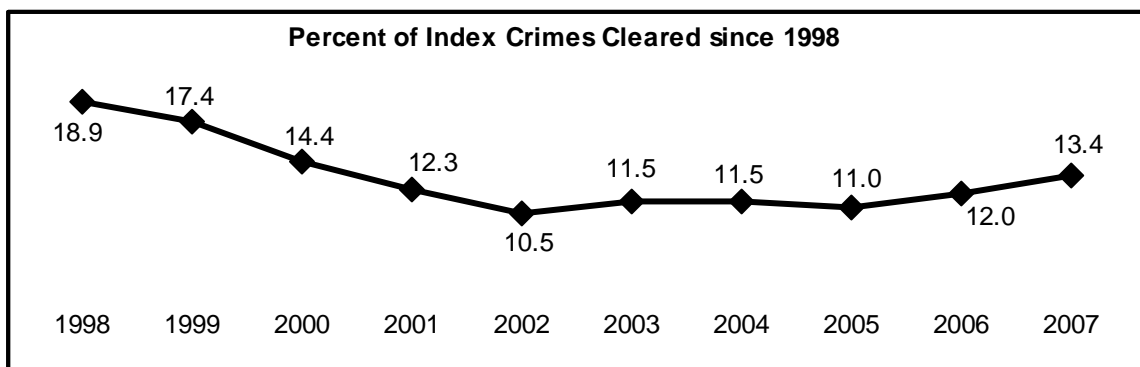
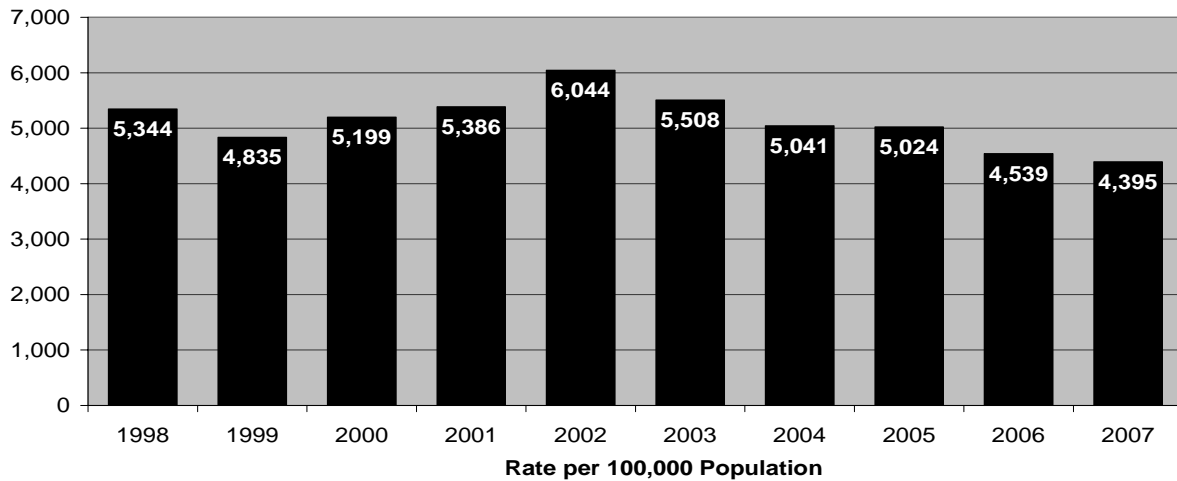
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Part II Offenses	109,183	107,135	113,060	111,477	118,822	112,952	110,839	109,914	111,368	114,335
Total Index & Part II	172,806	164,459	176,047	177,424	194,060	182,219	174,504	173,981	169,715	170,746

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index and Part II offenses exclude arson.

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1998-2007**



Total Index Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007



Index Crimes* - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of reported Index Crimes and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported Index Crimes decreased 3.2% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The Index Crime rate decreased 17.8%.

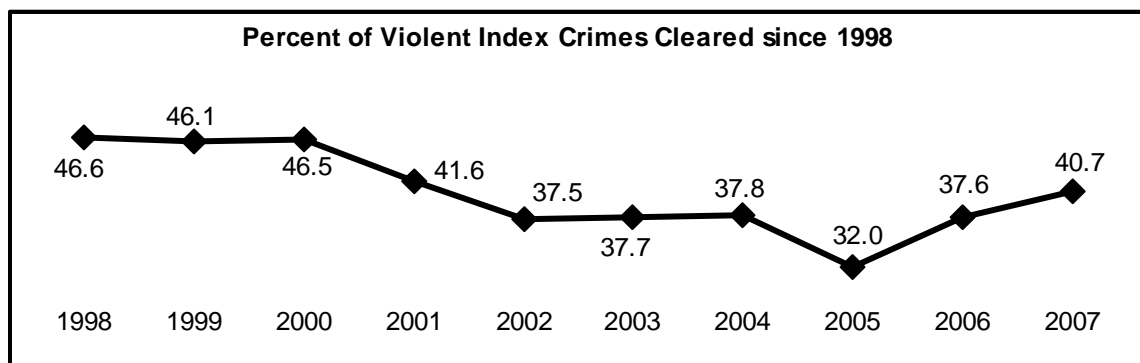
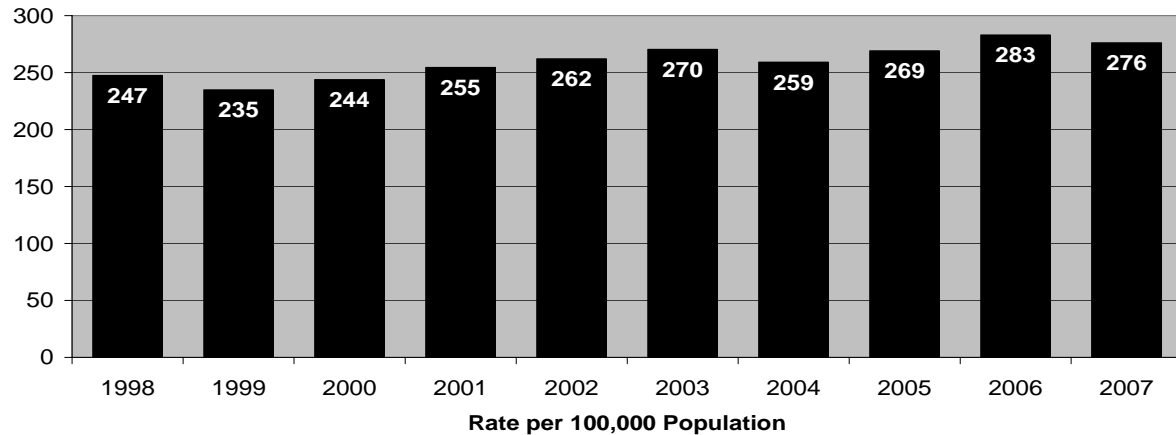
In 2007, of the 56,411 Index Offenses reported:

- Property crimes accounted for 93.7% (52,866).
- Violent crimes accounted for 6.3% (3,545).

The total Index Crime rate in 2007 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.

* Note: On January 1, 2003, the Honolulu Police Department began including stolen mopeds in the Motor Vehicle Theft offense category, in accordance with Uniform Crime Reporting Program definitions and procedures. Prior to this date, stolen mopeds were erroneously classified as stolen bicycles. This correction impacts not only the Motor Vehicle Theft data, but also those for Total Property Crimes and Total Index Crimes, for both the City and County of Honolulu and the State of Hawaii.

Violent Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported violent crimes decreased 2.5% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The violent crime rate increased 11.7%.

In 2007, of the 3,545 violent crimes reported:

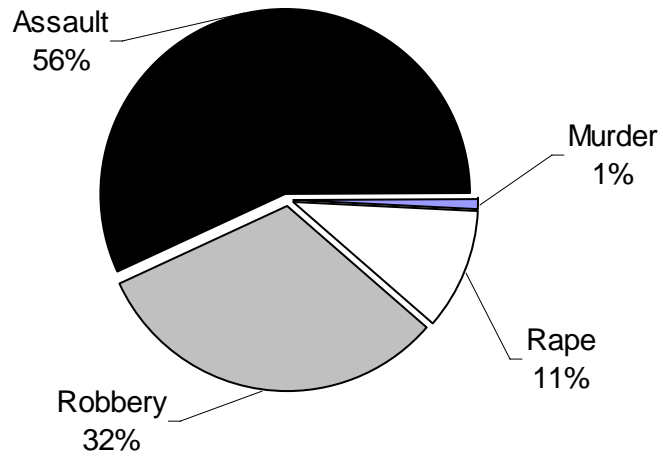
- Aggravated assault accounted for 57.0% (2,021).
- Robbery accounted for 31.7% (1,122).
- Forcible rape accounted for 10.6% (377).
- Murder accounted for 0.7% (25).

In 2007, of the 3,168 murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults reported statewide*:

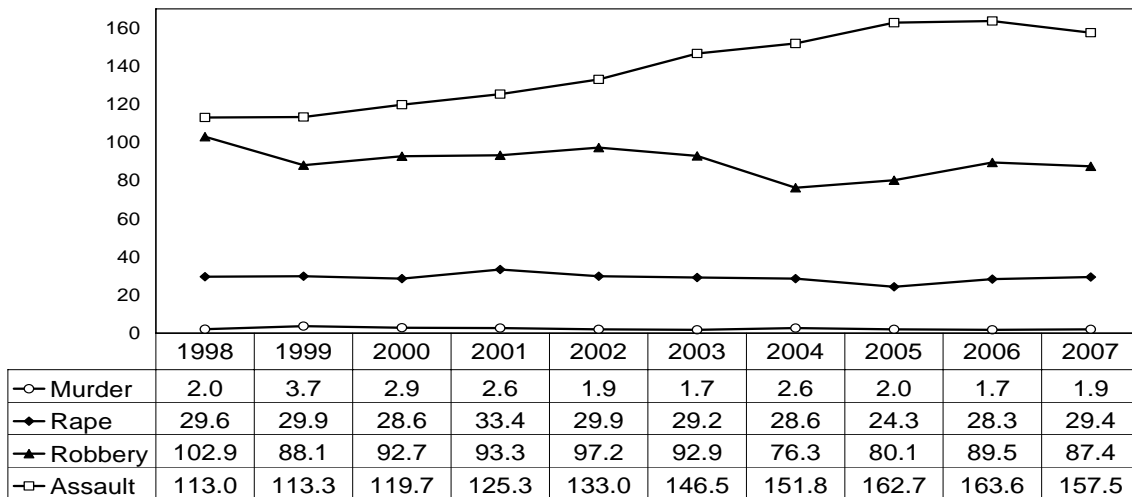
- Hands, fists, feet, etc. were involved in 50.1% (1,587).
- Other/unknown weapons were involved in 23.5% (745).
- Knives or other edged weapons were involved in 18.2% (576).
- Firearms were involved in 8.2% (260).

* Weapon data are not reported for the offense of forcible rape.

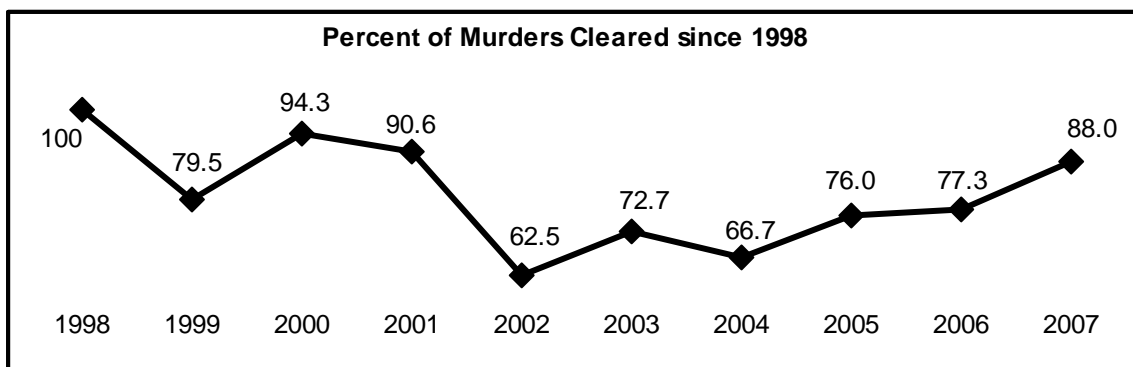
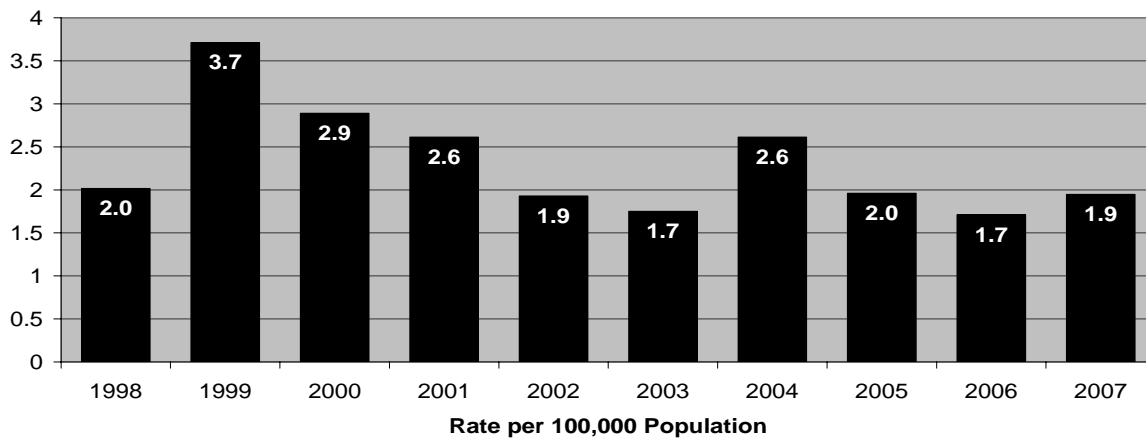
Proportions of Violent Index Crimes State of Hawaii, 2007



Violent Crime Rates, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007



Murder Rate, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported murders increased 11.8% in rate.

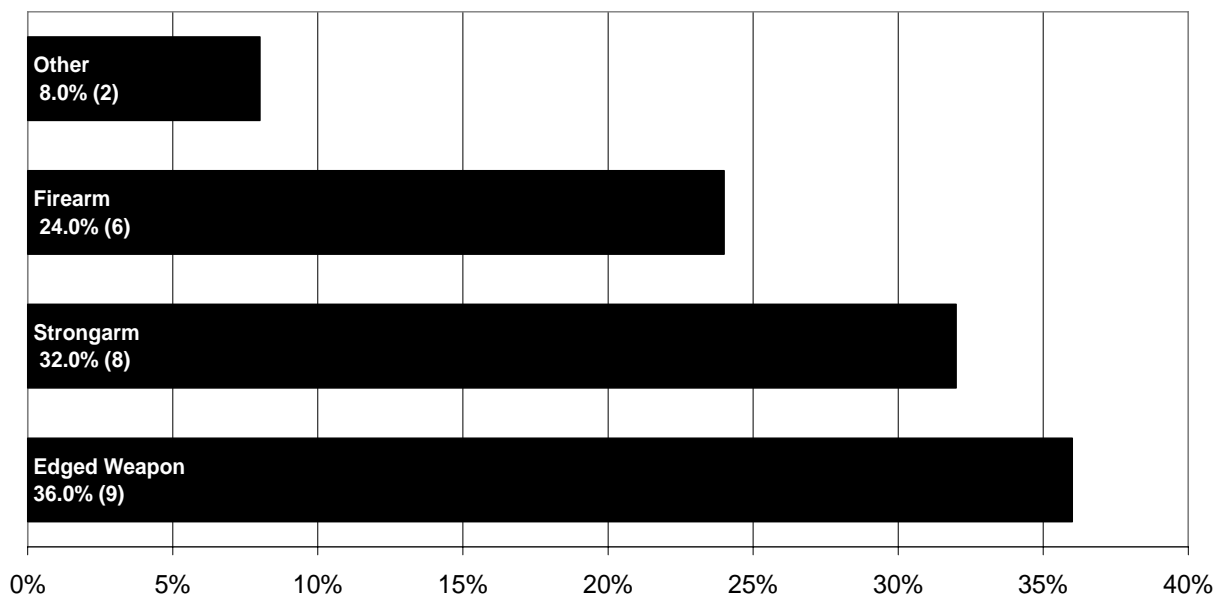
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The murder rate decreased 5.0%.

In 2007, of the 25 murders reported:

- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 36.0% (9).
- Hands, fists, feet, etc. (strongarm) were involved in 32.0% (8).
- Firearms were involved in 24.0% (6).
- Other weapons were involved in 8.0% (2).

**Weapons Used in Murders
State of Hawaii, 2007**

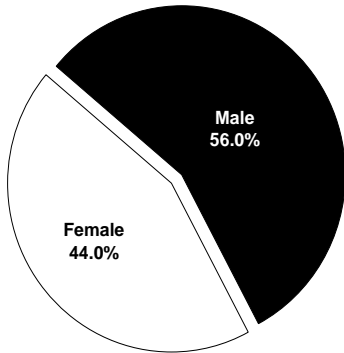


**Race/Ethnicity of Murder Victims & Known Offenders
State of Hawaii, 2007**

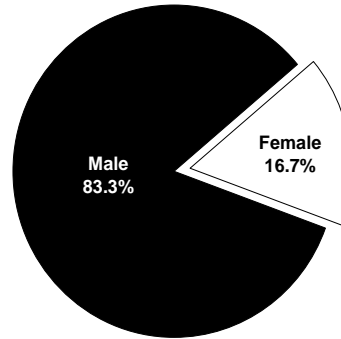
Race/Ethnicity	Victims		Offenders		Percent of State Population (CY 2000)
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
White	6	24.0	6	25.0	33.4
Filipino	3	12.0	4	16.7	15.2
Hawaiian/part-Hawaiian	5	20.0	5	20.8	12.5
Japanese	2	8.0	0	0.0	22.3
Samoan	1	4.0	1	4.2	1.4
Korean	0	0.0	0	0.0	2.2
Black	0	0.0	2	8.3	2.5
Chinese	1	4.0	0	0.0	6.2
American Indian	1	4.0	1	4.2	0.5
Other	6	24.0	5	20.8	3.9
TOTAL	25	100%	24	100%	100%

Murder Victim & Offender Characteristics State of Hawaii, 2007

**Sex of Murder Victims
State of Hawaii, 2007**



**Sex of Known Murder Offenders
State of Hawaii, 2007**



Sex of Murder Victims & Known Offenders State of Hawaii, 2007

Sex	Victims		Offenders	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Male	14	56.0	20	83.3
Female	11	44.0	4	16.7
TOTAL	25	100%	24	100%

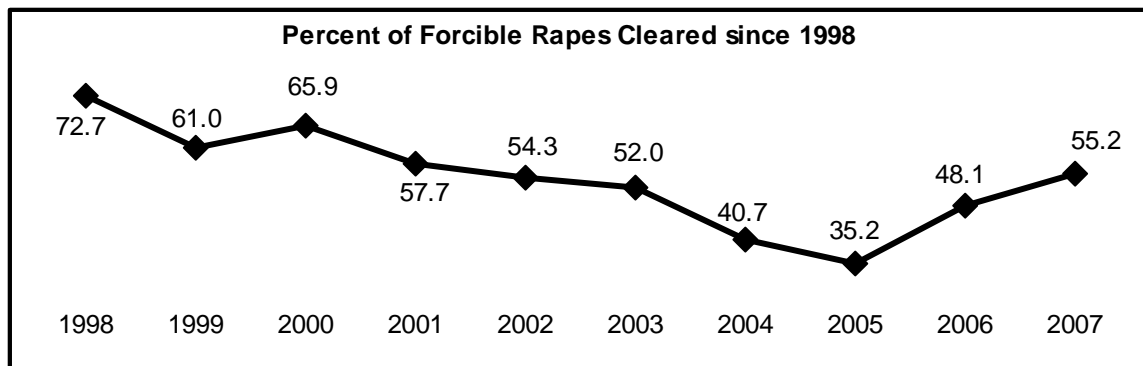
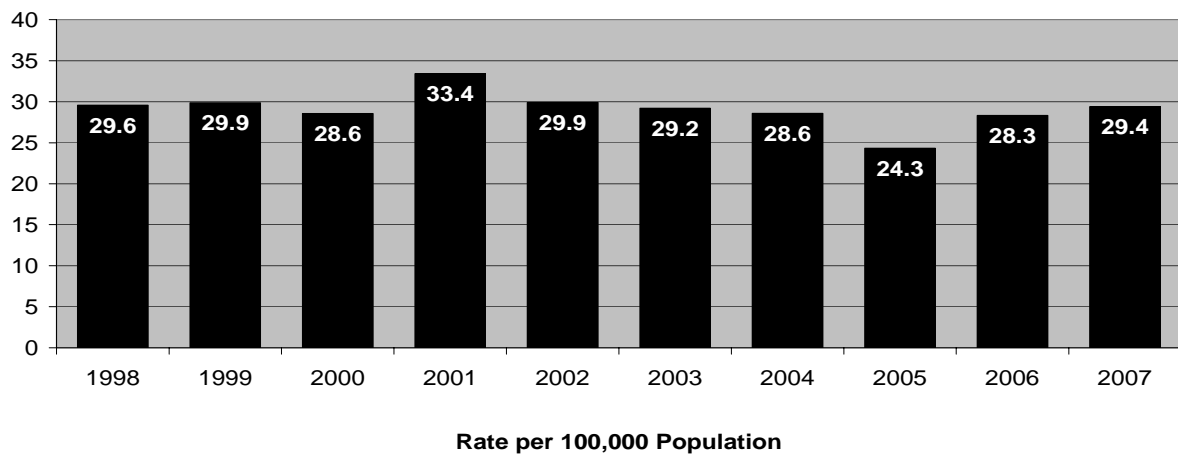
Relationship of Murder Victims to Known Offenders
State of Hawaii, 2007

Relationship	Victims	Percent of Total
Acquaintance	4	16.0
Stranger	6	24.0
Immediate Family	5	20.0
Spouse	4	16.0
Girlfriend/Boyfriend	1	4.0
Unknown	5	20.0
TOTAL	25	100%

Age of Murder Victims & Known Offenders
State of Hawaii, 2007

Age	Victims		Offenders	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
under 18	1	4.0	2	8.3
18-19	1	4.0	0	0.0
20-24	3	12.0	5	20.8
25-29	3	12.0	6	25.0
30-34	3	12.0	2	8.3
35-39	1	4.0	1	4.2
40-44	2	8.0	1	4.2
45-49	2	8.0	2	8.3
50-54	1	4.0	3	12.5
55-59	3	12.0	0	0.0
60 & over	5	20.0	2	8.3
unknown	0	0.0	0	0.0
TOTAL	25	100%	24	100%

Forcible Rape Rate, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007



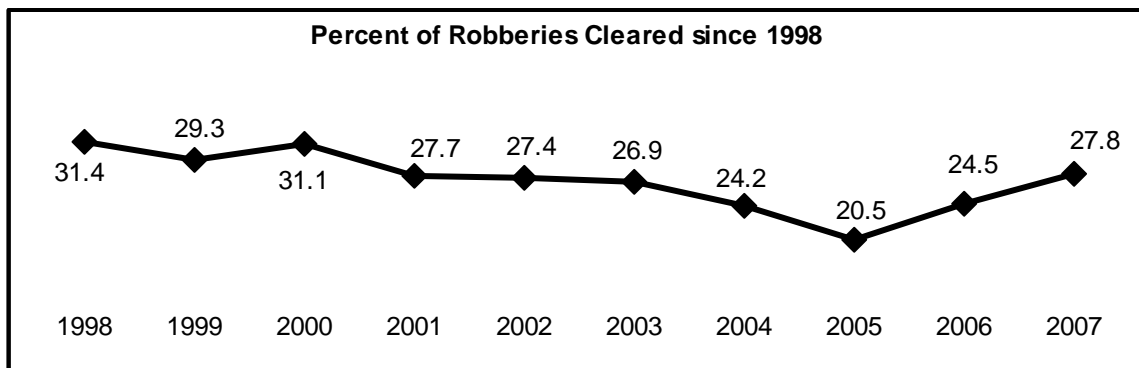
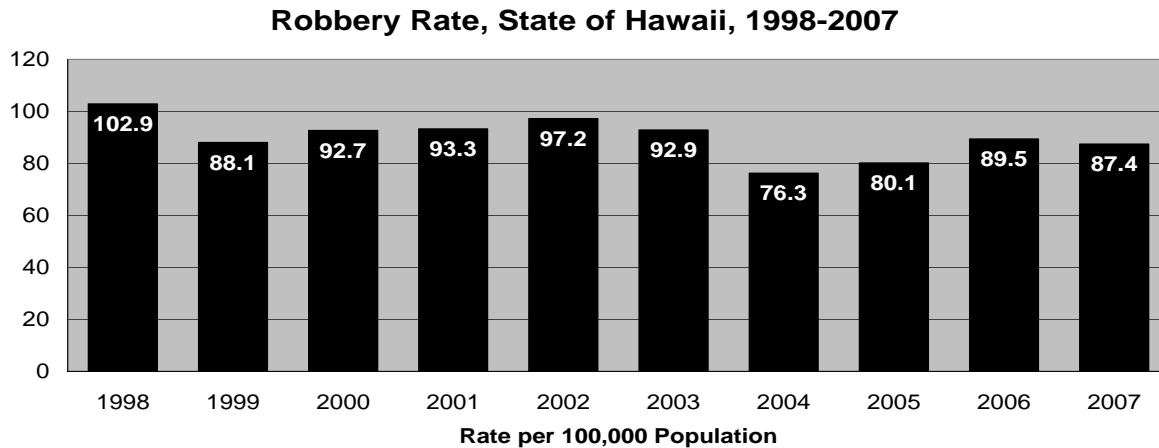
Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported forcible rapes increased 3.9% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The forcible rape rate decreased 0.7%.



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported robberies decreased 2.3% in rate.

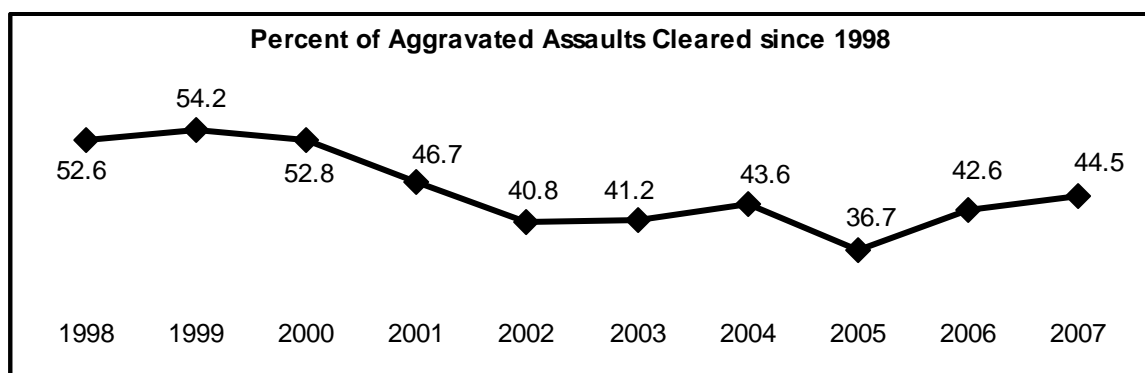
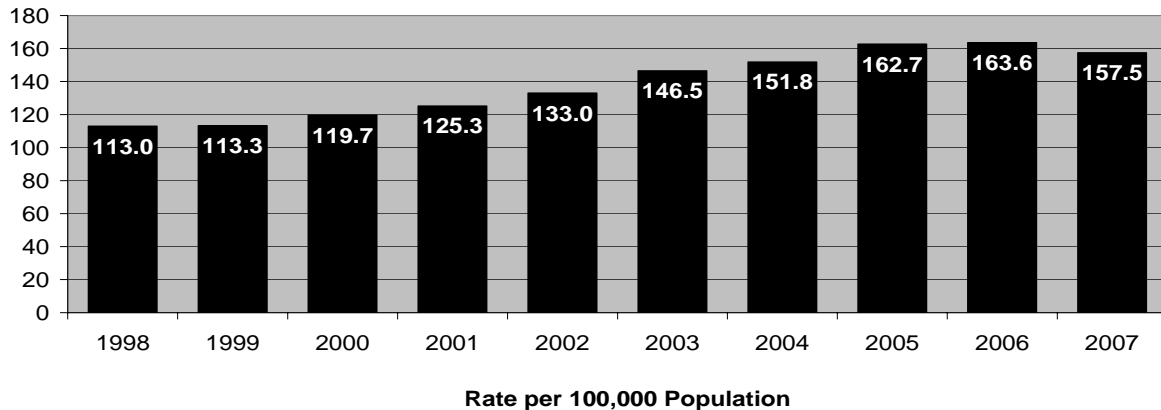
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The robbery rate decreased 15.1%.

In 2007, of the 1,122 robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 76.2% (855).
- Firearms were involved in 9.5% (107).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 7.6% (85).
- Other weapons were involved in 6.7% (75).

Aggravated Assault Rate, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007



Aggravated Assault - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported aggravated assaults decreased 3.7% in rate.

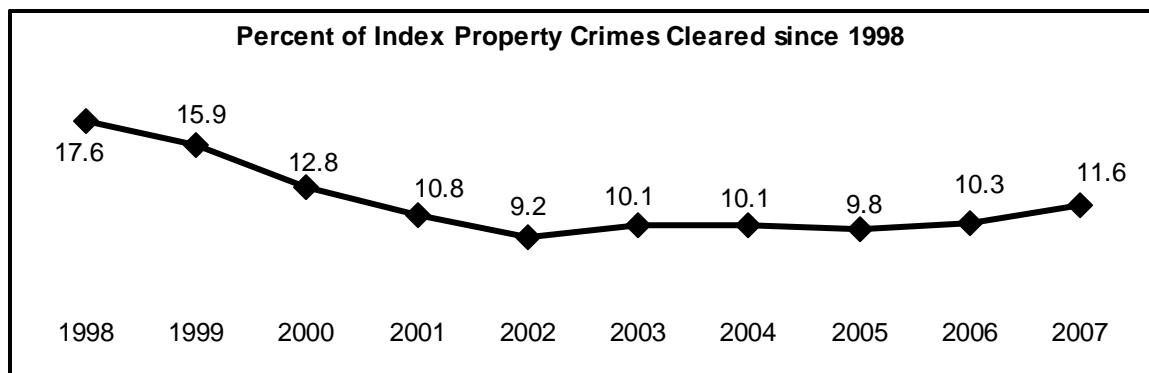
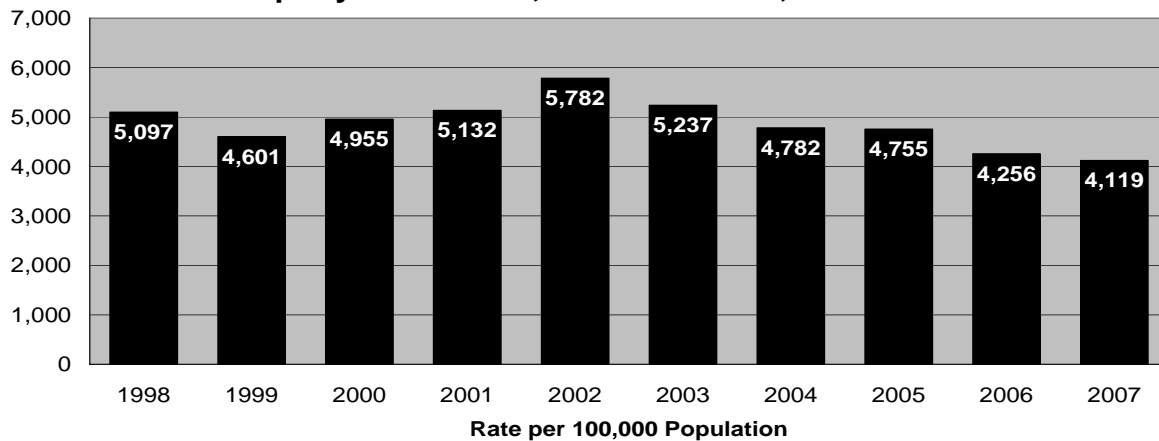
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The aggravated assaults rate increased 39.4%.

In 2007, of the 2,021 aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 35.8% (724).
- Other weapons were involved in 33.1% (668).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 23.8% (482).
- Firearms were involved in 7.3% (147).

Property Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007



Property Crimes* - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported property crimes decreased 3.2% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The property crime rate decreased 19.2%.

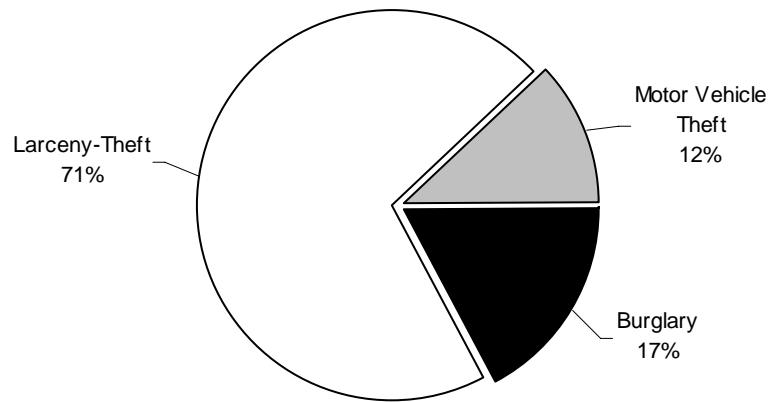
In 2007, of the 52,866 property crimes reported:

- Larceny-theft accounted for 70.9% (37,494).
- Burglary accounted for 17.2% (9,089).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 11.9% (6,283).

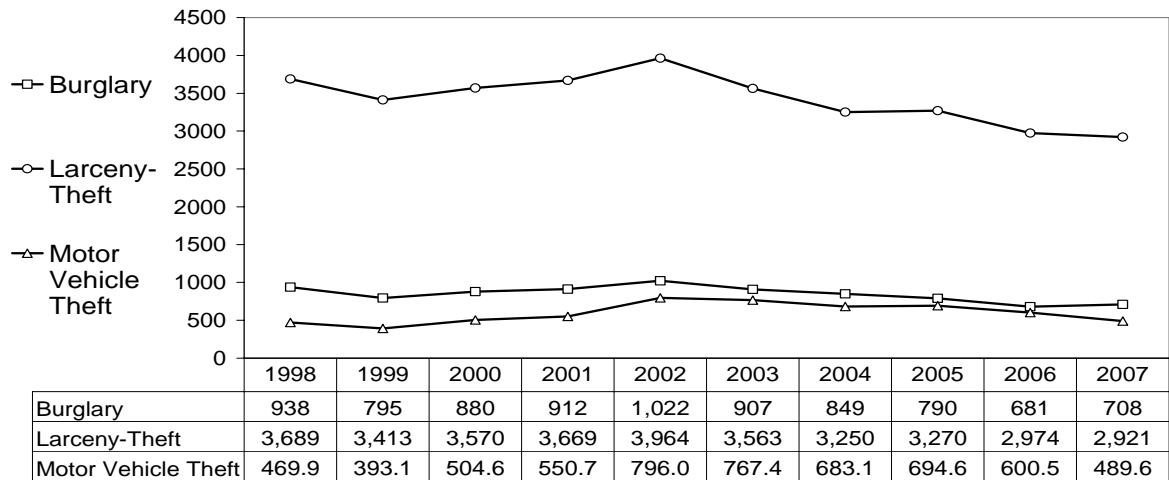
The property crime rate in 2007 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.

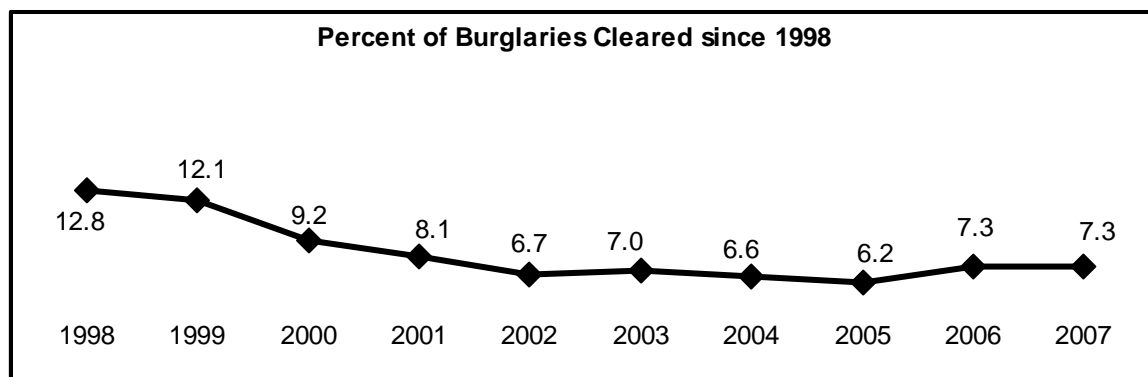
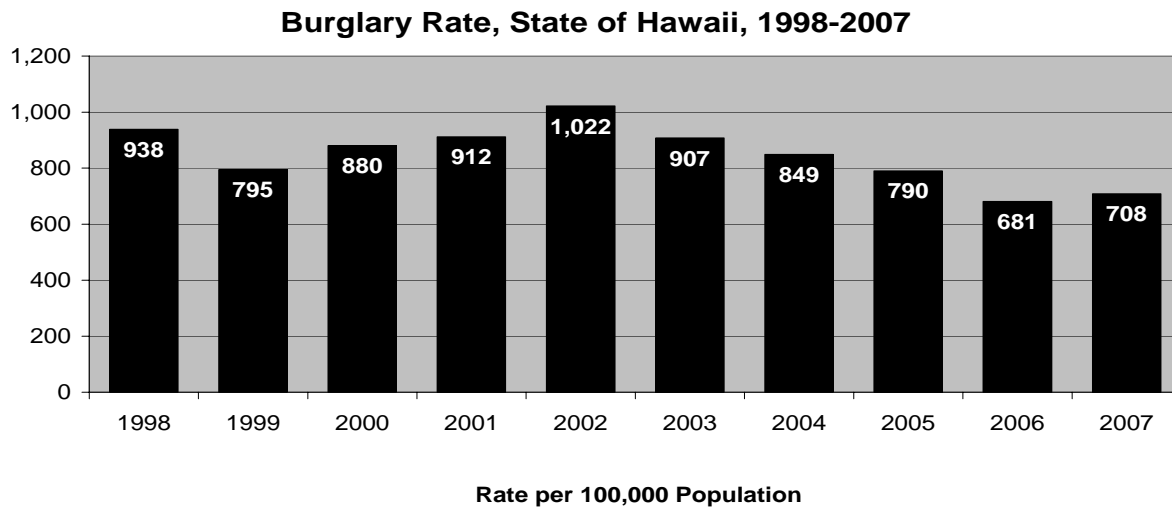
* Note: On January 1, 2003, the Honolulu Police Department began including stolen mopeds in the Motor Vehicle Theft offense category, in accordance with Uniform Crime Reporting Program definitions and procedures. Prior to this date, stolen mopeds were erroneously classified as stolen bicycles. This correction impacts not only the Motor Vehicle Theft data, but also those for Total Property Crimes and Total Index Crimes, for both the City and County of Honolulu and the State of Hawaii.

Proportions of Property Index Crimes State of Hawaii, 2007



Property Crime Rates, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007





Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported burglaries increased 4.0%.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The burglary rate decreased 24.5%.

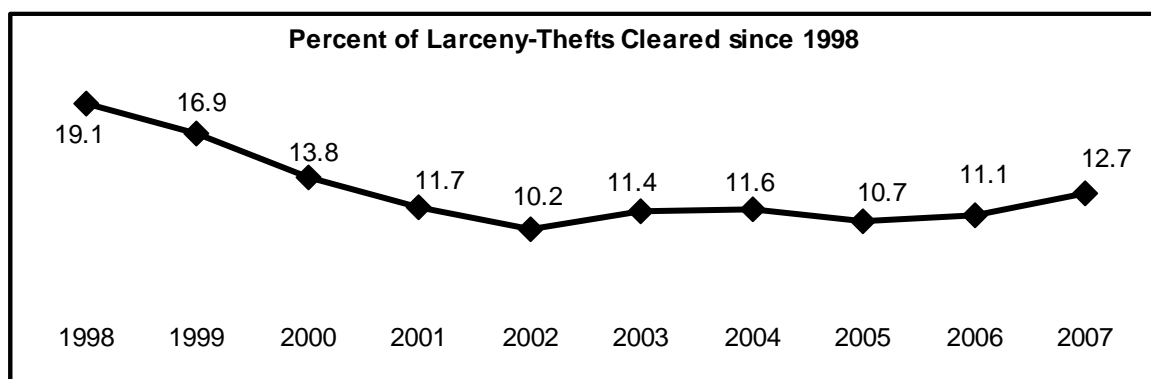
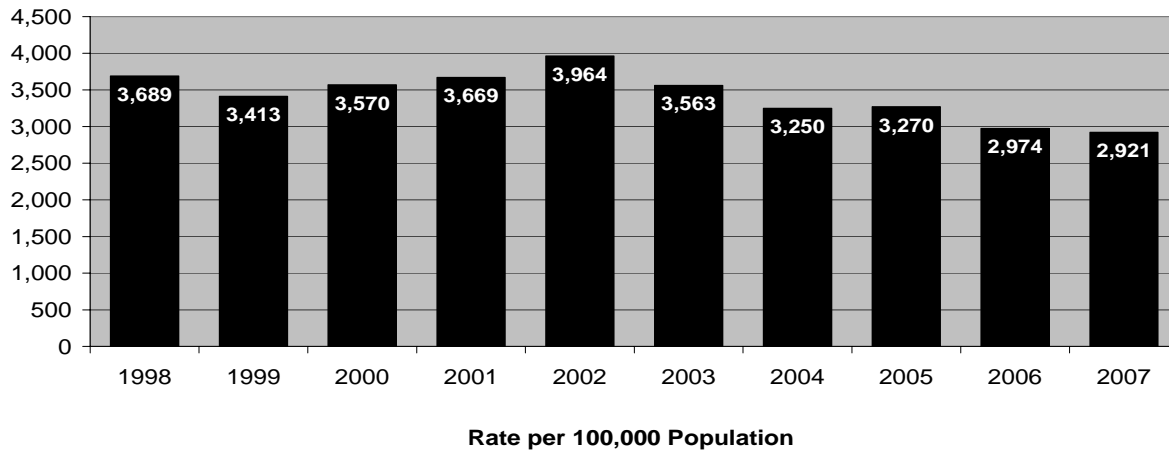
In 2007, of the 9,089 burglaries or attempted burglaries reported:

- Burglary accounted for 91.6% (8,330).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 8.4% (759).

In 2007, of the 8,330 burglaries reported:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 69.6% (5,801).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 30.4% (2,529).

Larceny-Theft Rate, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

From 2006 to 2007:

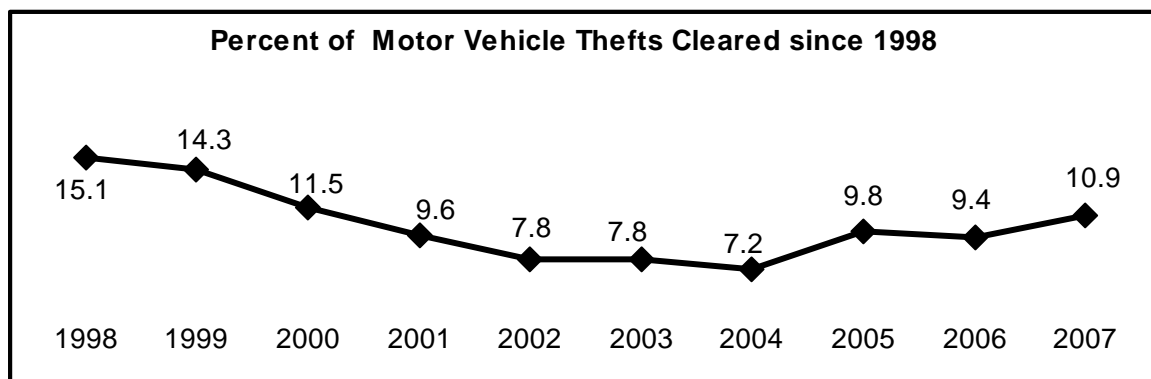
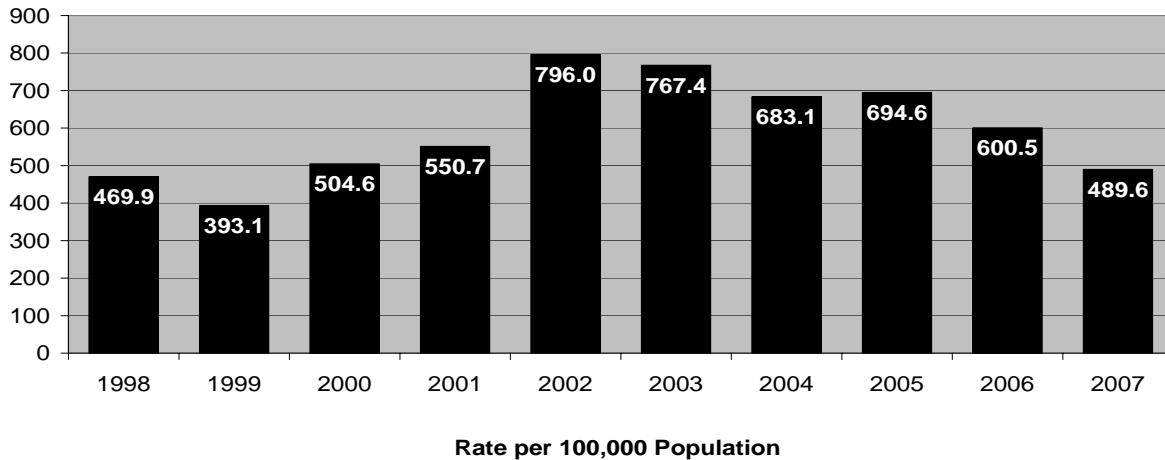
- Reported larceny-thefts decreased 1.8% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 20.8%.

The larceny-theft rate in 2007 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007



Motor Vehicle Theft* - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 18.5% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 4.2%.

In 2007, of the 6,283 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 64.6% (4,056).
- Trucks and buses accounted for 15.6% (982). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 19.8% (1,245). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

* Note: On January 1, 2003, the Honolulu Police Department began including stolen mopeds in the Motor Vehicle Theft offense category, in accordance with Uniform Crime Reporting Program definitions and procedures. Prior to this date, stolen mopeds were erroneously classified as stolen bicycles. This correction impacts not only the Motor Vehicle Theft data, but also those for Total Property Crimes and Total Index Crimes, for both the City and County of Honolulu and the State of Hawaii.

Value of Property Stolen by Type of Offense
State of Hawaii, 2007

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	25	\$ 14,875	0.0
RAPE	377	\$ 2,294	0.0
ROBBERY TOTAL	1,122	\$ 1,696,617	1.8
Highway	506	\$ 728,580	0.8
Commercial House	158	\$ 457,535	0.5
Service Station	15	\$ 9,000	0.0
Convenience Store	94	\$ 173,554	0.2
Residence	105	\$ 200,497	0.2
Bank	17	\$ 17,048	0.0
Miscellaneous	227	\$ 110,403	0.1
BURGLARY TOTAL	9,089	\$ 23,388,418	24.6
Residence - Night	1,002	\$ 2,139,777	2.2
Residence - Day	2,482	\$ 8,385,313	8.8
Residence - Unknown	3,017	\$ 8,344,950	8.8
Non-Residence - Night	602	\$ 774,561	0.8
Non-Residence - Day	323	\$ 657,662	0.7
Non-Residence - Unknown	1,663	\$ 3,086,155	3.2
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	37,494	\$ 33,251,638	34.9
Pocket Picking	209	\$ 71,354	0.1
Purse Snatching	154	\$ 85,169	0.1
Shoplifting	5,218	\$ 1,001,200	1.1
From Motor Vehicles	13,956	\$ 12,716,483	13.4
Motor Vehicle Parts	2,941	\$ 1,128,757	1.2
Bicycles	682	\$ 221,730	0.2
From Buildings	5,894	\$ 6,685,827	7.0
Coin Machines	144	\$ 63,218	0.1
All Others	8,296	\$ 11,277,900	11.8
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	6,283	\$ 36,885,343	38.7
GRAND TOTAL	54,390	\$ 95,239,185	100%

Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.

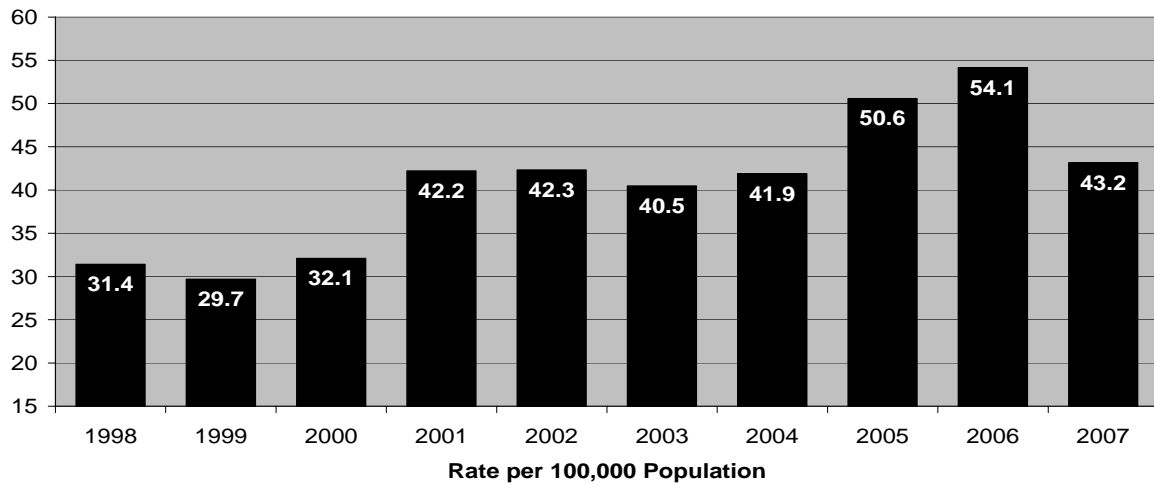
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
State of Hawaii, 2007**

Property Type	Amount Stolen	Amount Recovered	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$8,184,696	\$186,680	2.3
Jewels	\$14,886,114	\$426,990	2.9
Clothing - Furs	\$7,001,451	\$219,325	3.1
Motor Vehicles	\$37,647,361	\$24,008,757	63.8
Office Equipment	\$5,292,134	\$162,497	3.1
Television - Radio	\$2,843,175	\$135,333	4.8
Firearms	\$171,663	\$11,438	6.7
Household Goods	\$430,259	\$16,184	3.8
Consumable Goods	\$344,019	\$51,632	15.0
Livestock	\$45,095	\$7,000	15.5
Miscellaneous	\$18,393,218	\$2,016,098	11.0
TOTAL	\$95,239,185	\$27,241,934	28.6%

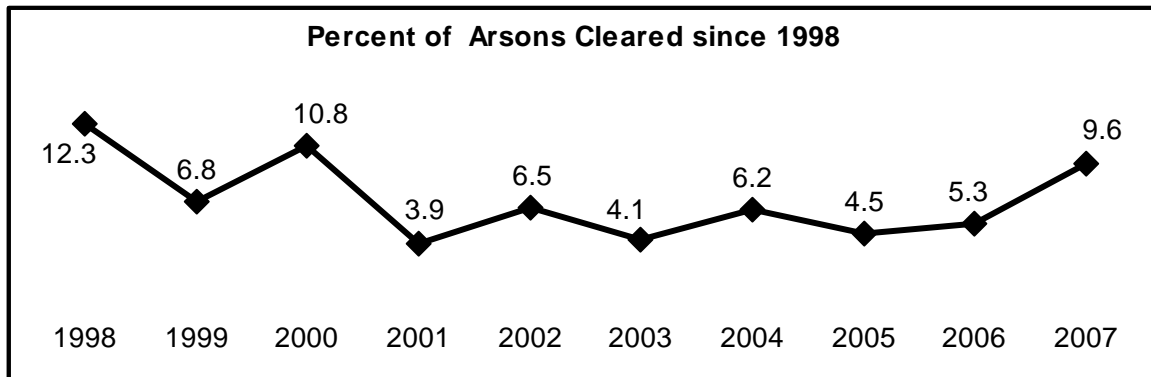
**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Thefts,
by Value Lost per Offense
State of Hawaii, 2007**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value	% of Lost Value
\$200 or Over	18,304	\$31,888,413	95.9
\$50 to \$200	7,809	\$1,188,994	3.6
Under \$50	11,381	\$174,231	0.5
TOTAL	37,494	\$33,251,638	

Arson Rate, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007



Percent of Arsons Cleared since 1998



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported arsons decreased 20.1% in rate (with 554 arsons reported in 2007; compared to 696 in 2006).

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The arson rate increased 37.6%.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
State of Hawaii, 2007**

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	128 (23.1)	\$2,618,820 (63.7)
Single Occupancy Residential	25 (4.5)	\$1,069,581 (26.0)
Other Residential	10 (1.8)	\$45,155 (1.1)
Storage	8 (1.4)	\$40,500 (1.0)
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
Other Commercial	21 (3.8)	\$610,335 (14.9)
Community / Public	43 (7.8)	\$625,944 (15.2)
All Other Structures	21 (3.8)	\$227,305 (5.5)
Mobile Total	211 (38.1)	\$1,275,384 (31.0)
Motor Vehicles	209 (37.7)	\$1,273,384 (31.0)
Other Mobile Property	2 (0.4)	\$2,000 (0.0)
Other	215 (38.8)	\$214,220 (5.2)
TOTAL	554 100%	\$4,108,424 100%

Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.

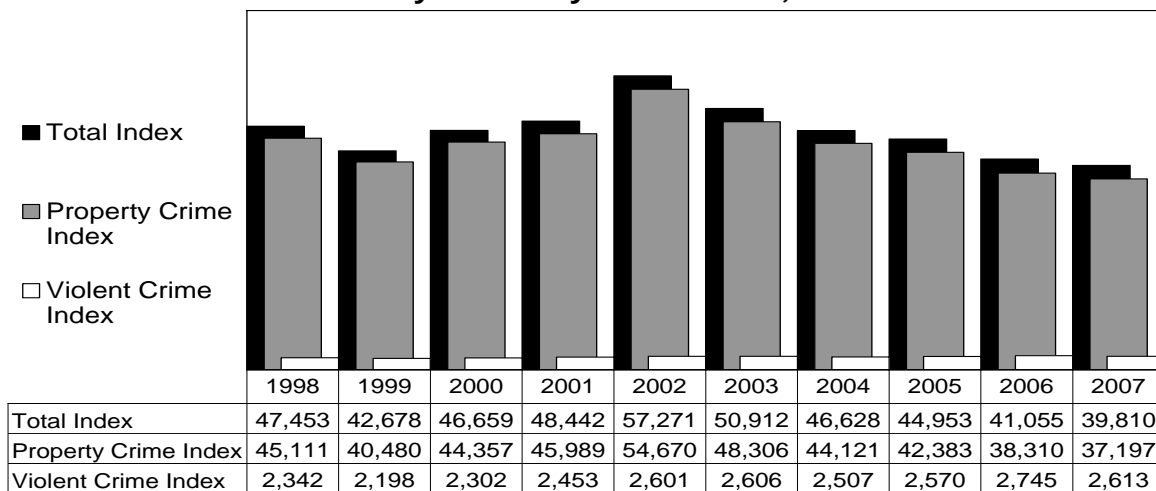
In 2007, 70.6% of Hawaii's population resided in the City & County of Honolulu. In roughly equal proportions, 70.6% of the State's Total Index Crimes, 73.7% of the violent crimes, and 70.4% of the property crimes during 2007 were reported in the City & County of Honolulu.

In 2007, the total number of Index Crimes reported in the City and County of Honolulu decreased 3.0%: the number of violent crimes and property crimes decreased 4.8% and 2.9%, respectively. The number of reported offenses increased in 2 of the 8 Index Crime categories and decreased in the remaining categories. Murders increased 11.8% and burglaries increased 5.4%. Rapes decreased 1.3%, robberies decreased 1.4%, aggravated assaults decreased 7.6%, larceny-thefts decreased 0.2%, motor vehicle thefts decreased 21.5%, and arsons decreased 30.8%.

The City & County of Honolulu's violent crime rate in 2007 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in the City & County of Honolulu during the past 10 years. The population of the City & County of Honolulu increased 3.9% during this period, while the number of reported Index offenses decreased 16.1%. In 2007, there were 11.6% more violent crimes reported and 17.5% fewer property crimes reported than in 1998.

**Total Reported Index Offenses
City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007**



Reported Offenses

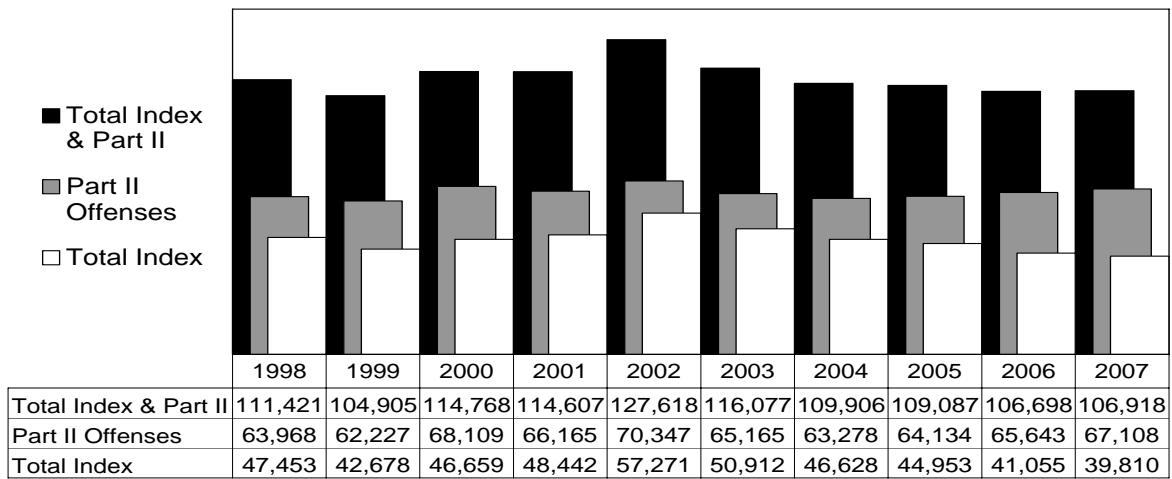
City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007

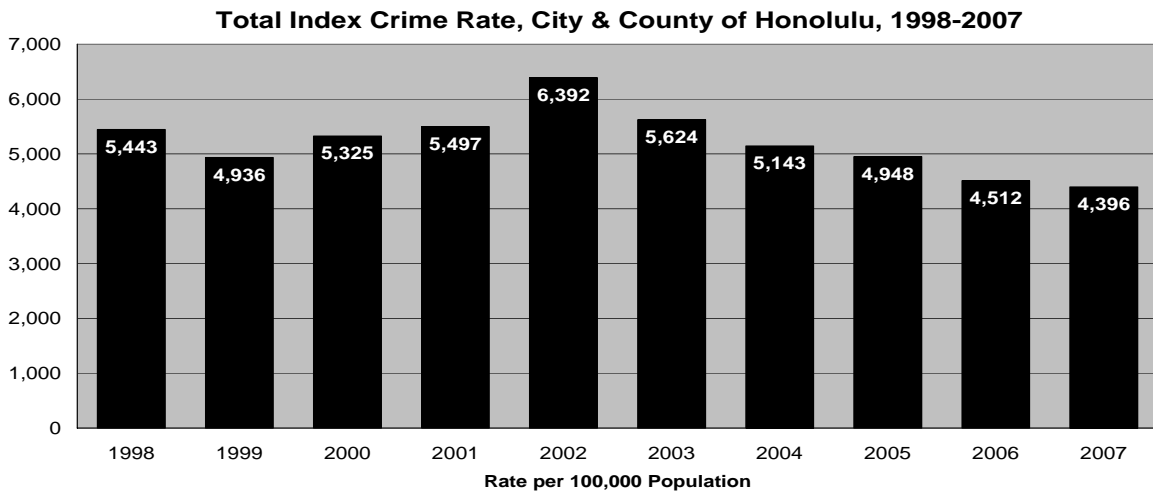
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	47,453	42,678	46,659	48,442	57,271	50,912	46,628	44,953	41,055	39,810
Violent Crime Index	2,342	2,198	2,302	2,453	2,601	2,606	2,507	2,570	2,745	2,613
Murder	17	37	20	20	18	15	26	15	17	19
Rape	242	235	240	293	304	266	222	234	229	226
Robbery	1,052	907	984	999	1,072	989	818	841	956	943
Assault	1,031	1,019	1,058	1,141	1,207	1,336	1,441	1,480	1,543	1,425
Property Crime Index	45,111	40,480	44,357	45,989	54,670	48,306	44,121	42,383	38,310	37,197
Burglary	7,692	6,087	6,946	7,340	8,932	7,967	7,240	6,209	5,482	5,777
Larceny-Theft	32,669	30,396	32,197	33,052	37,250	32,086	29,512	29,376	26,540	26,483
Motor Vehicle Theft	4,750	3,997	5,214	5,597	8,488	8,253	7,369	6,798	6,288	4,937
Arson	278	263	308	396	429	389	427	547	588	407

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Part II Offenses	63,968	62,227	68,109	66,165	70,347	65,165	63,278	64,134	65,643	67,108
Total Index & Part II	111,421	104,905	114,768	114,607	127,618	116,077	109,906	109,087	106,698	106,918

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index and Part II offenses exclude arson.

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses
City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007**





Index Crimes* - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes & Part II Offenses.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported Index Crimes decreased 2.6% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The Index Crime rate decreased 19.2%.

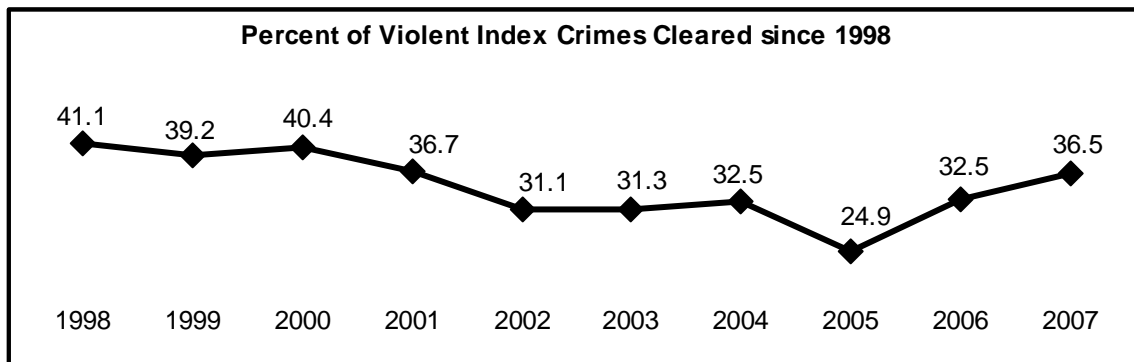
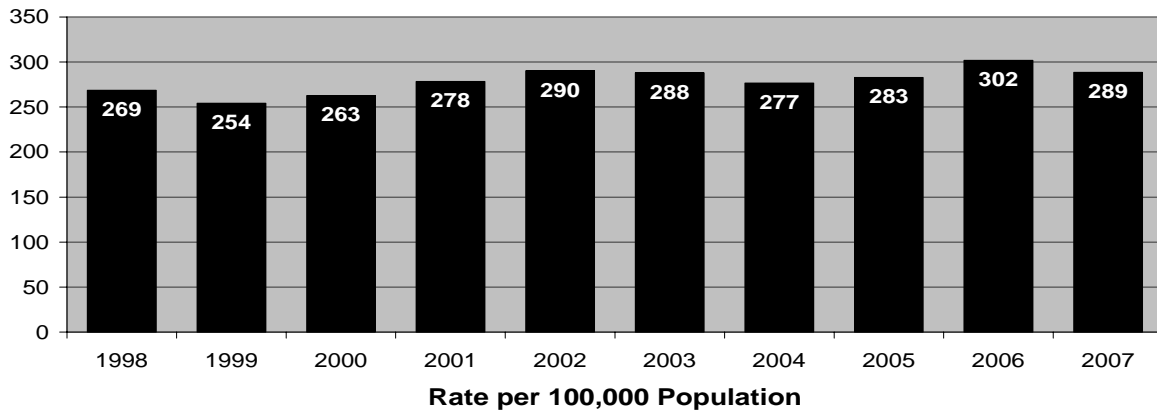
In 2007, of the 39,810 Index Offenses reported:

- Property crimes accounted for 93.4% (37,197).
- Violent crimes accounted for 6.6% (2,613).

The City & County of Honolulu's total Index Crime rate in 2007 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.

* Note: On January 1, 2003, the Honolulu Police Department began including stolen mopeds in the Motor Vehicle Theft offense category, in accordance with Uniform Crime Reporting Program definitions and procedures. Prior to this date, stolen mopeds were erroneously classified as stolen bicycles. This correction impacts not only the Motor Vehicle Theft data, but also those for Total Property Crimes and Total Index Crimes, for both the City and County of Honolulu and the State of Hawaii.

Violent Crime Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported violent Index Crimes decreased 4.3% in rate.

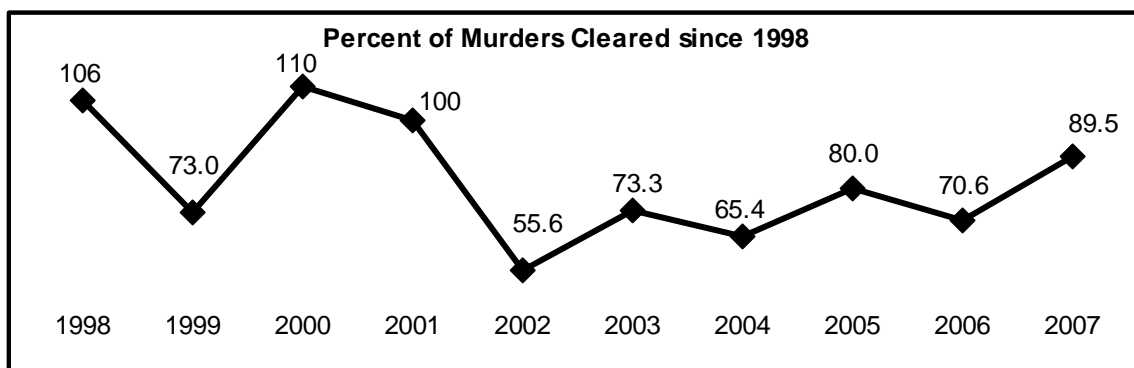
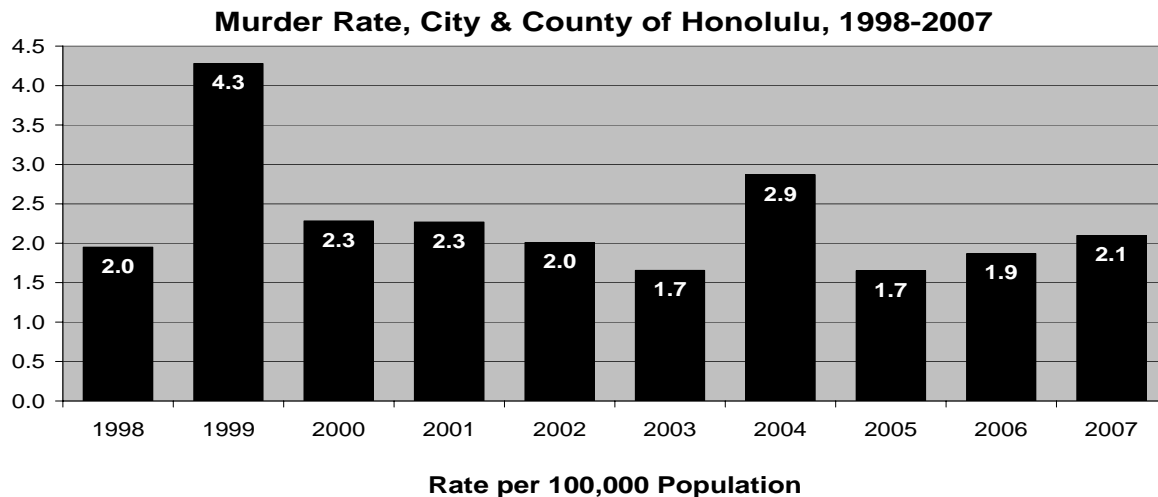
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The violent Index Crime rate increased 7.4%.

In 2007, of the 2,613 violent crimes reported:

- Aggravated assault accounted for 54.5% (1,425).
- Robbery accounted for 36.1% (943).
- Forcible rape accounted for 8.6% (226).
- Murder accounted for 0.7% (19).

The City & County of Honolulu's violent crime rate in 2007 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 2006 to 2007:

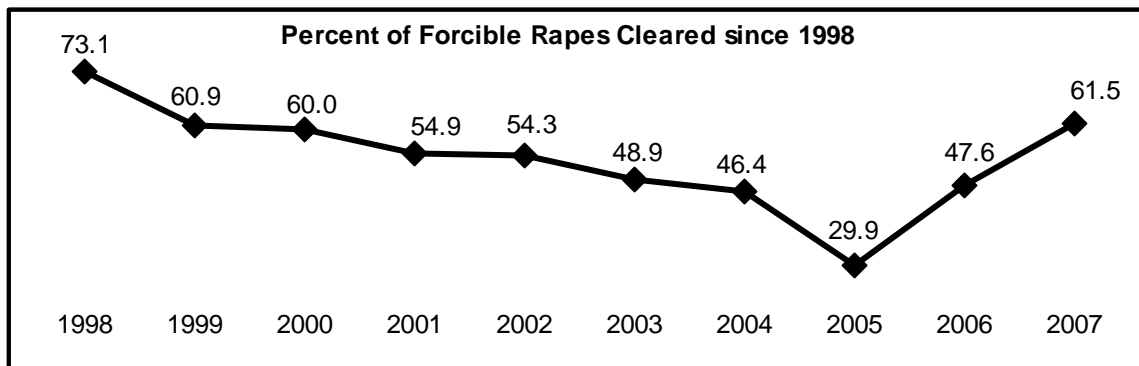
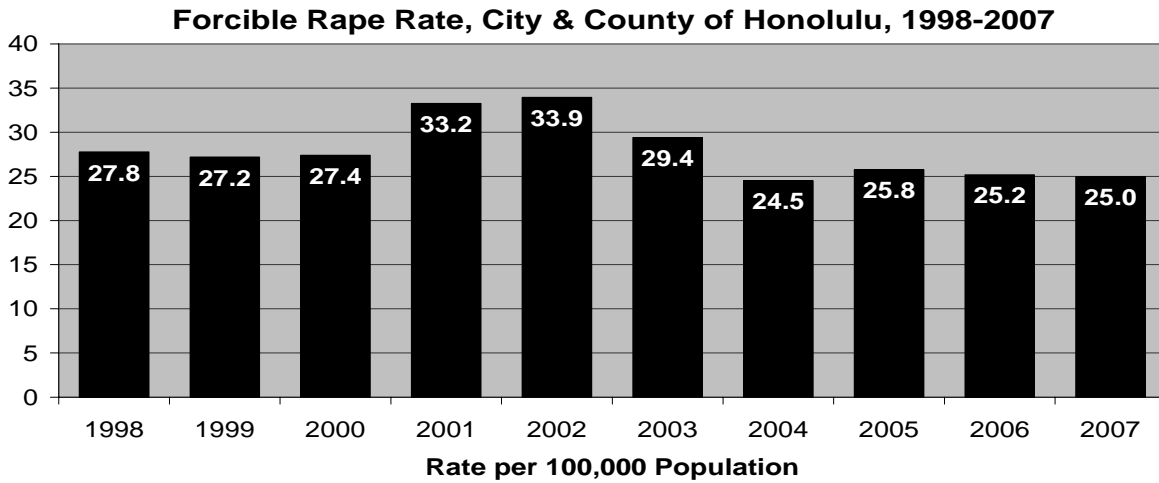
- The murder rate increased 10.5%.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The murder rate increased 5.0%.

In 2007, of the 19 reported murders:

- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 42.1% (8).
- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 36.8% (7).
- Firearms were involved in 15.8% (3).
- Other/unknown weapons were involved in 5.3% (1).



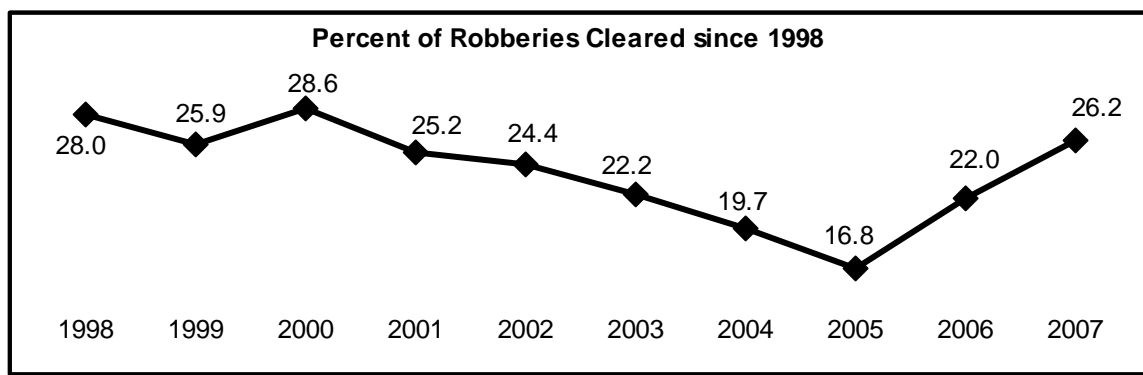
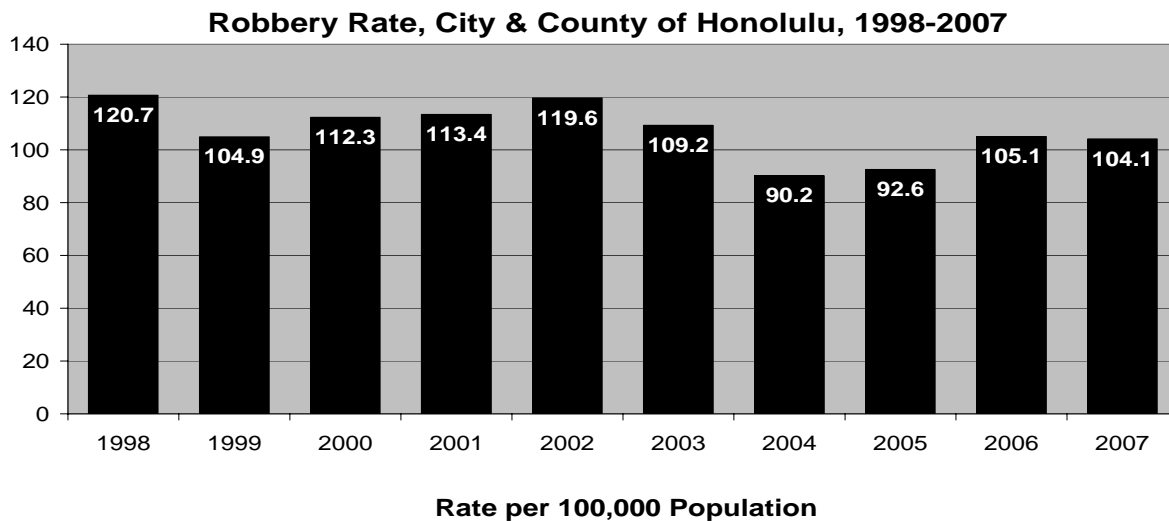
Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported forcible rapes decreased 0.8% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The forcible rape rate decreased 10.1%.



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported robberies decreased 1.0%.

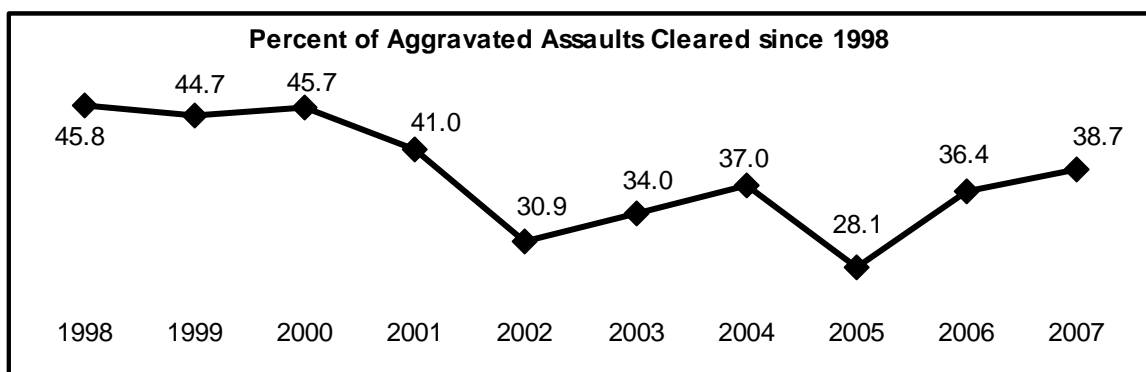
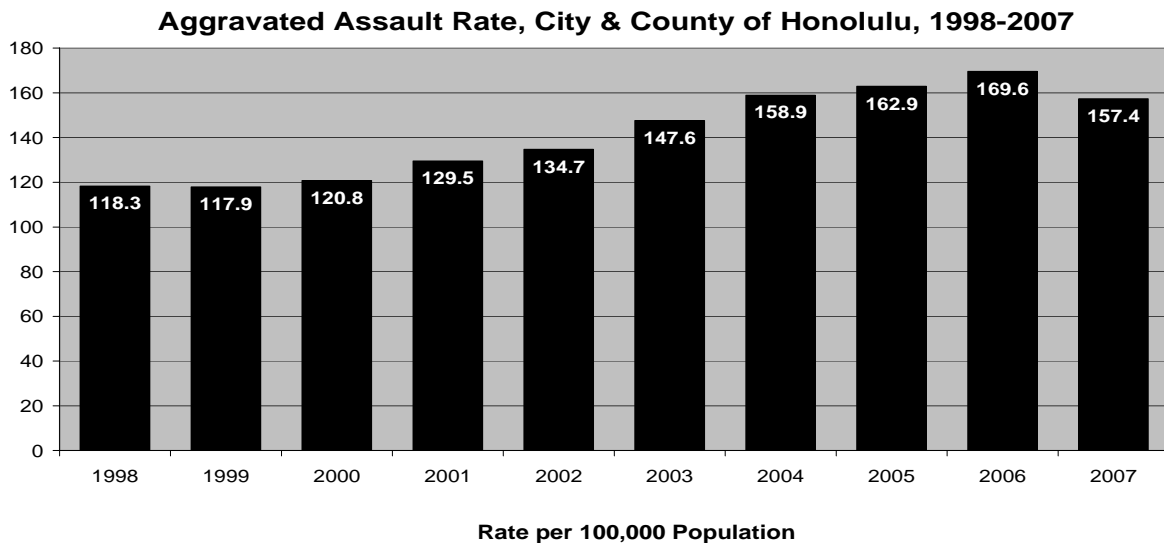
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The robbery rate decreased 13.8%.

In 2007, of the 943 reported robberies:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 75.6% (713).
- Firearms were used in 9.7% (91).
- Knives or cutting instruments were used in 8.1% (76).
- Other dangerous weapons were used in 6.7% (63).

The City & County of Honolulu's robbery rate in 2007 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.



Aggravated Assault - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 2006 to 2007:

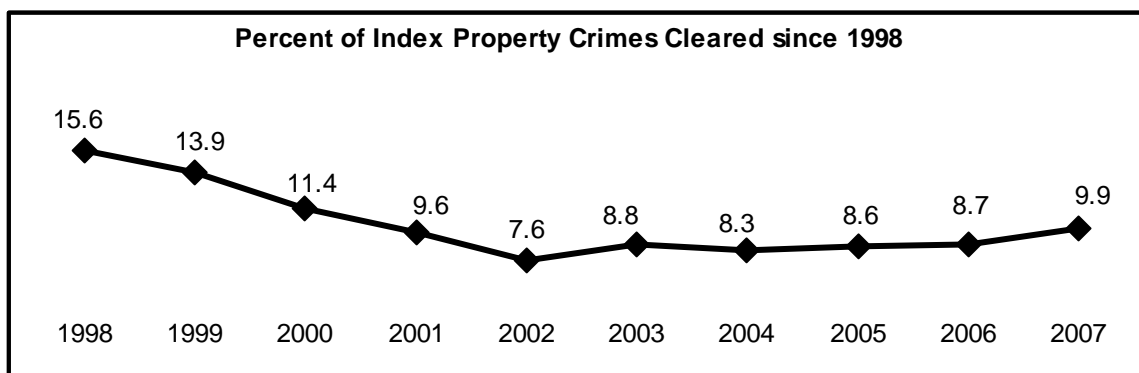
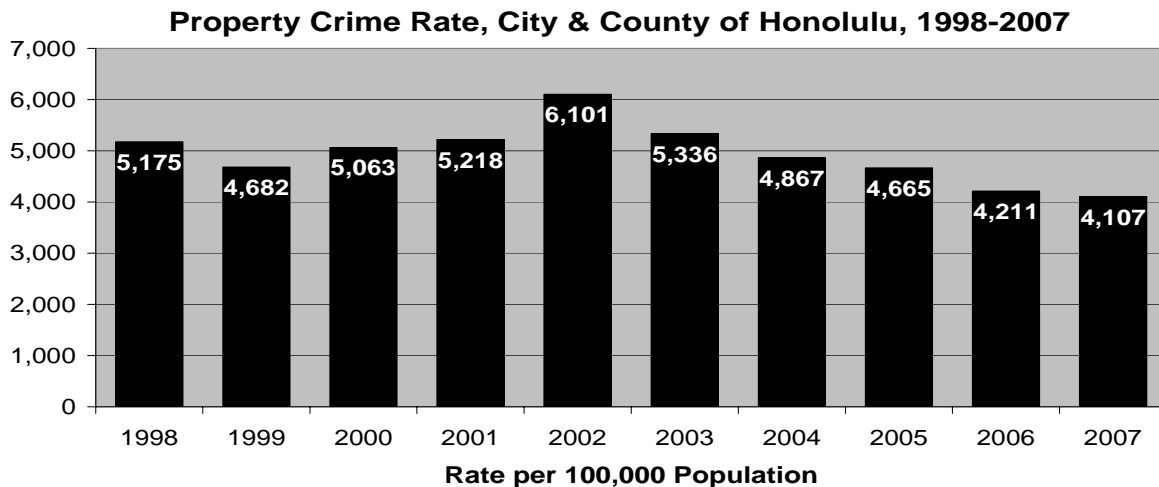
- Reported aggravated assaults decreased 7.2% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The aggravated assault rate increased 33.1%.

In 2007, of the 1,425 reported aggravated assaults:

- Hands, fists, feet, etc. (strongarm) were used in 32.8% (468).
- Other dangerous weapons were used in 32.4% (461).
- Knives or cutting instruments were used in 26.8% (382).
- Firearms were used in 8.0% (114).



Property Crimes* - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported property crimes decreased 2.5% in rate.

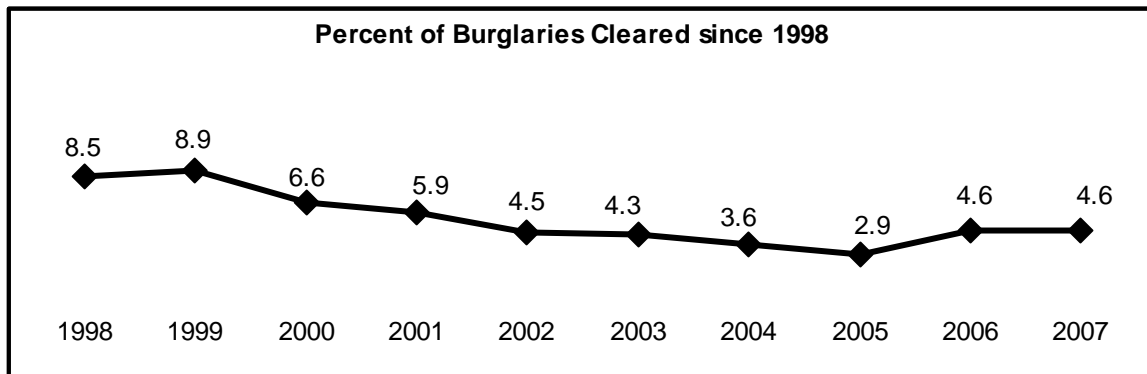
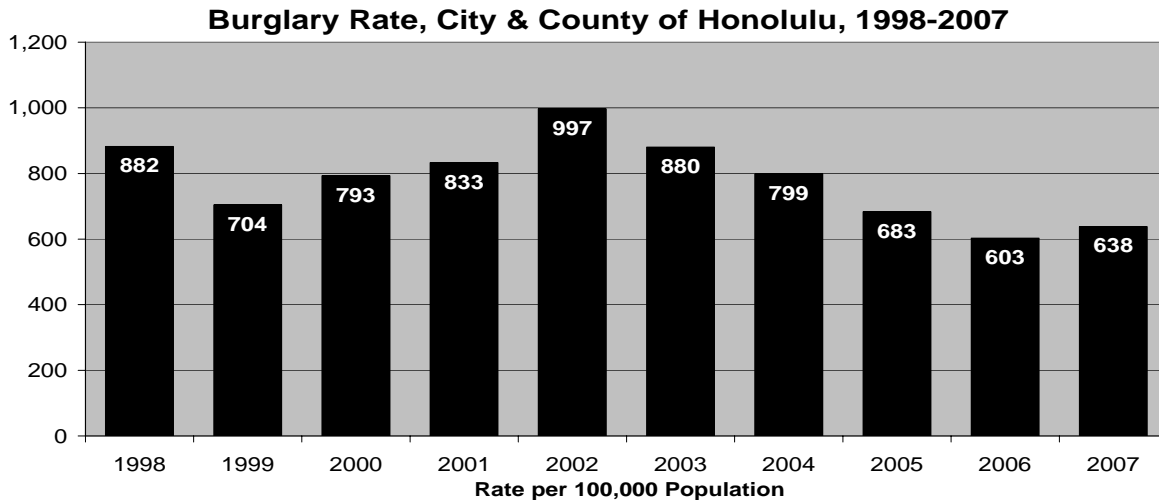
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The property crime rate decreased 20.6%.

In 2007, of the 37,197 property crimes reported:

- Larceny-theft accounted for 71.2% (26,483).
- Burglary accounted for 15.5% (5,777).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 13.3% (4,937).

* Note: On January 1, 2003, the Honolulu Police Department began including stolen mopeds in the Motor Vehicle Theft offense category, in accordance with Uniform Crime Reporting Program definitions and procedures. Prior to this date, stolen mopeds were erroneously classified as stolen bicycles. This correction impacts not only the Motor Vehicle Theft data, but also those for Total Property Crimes and Total Index Crimes, for both the City and County of Honolulu and the State of Hawaii.



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported burglaries increased 5.8%.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The burglary rate decreased 27.7%.

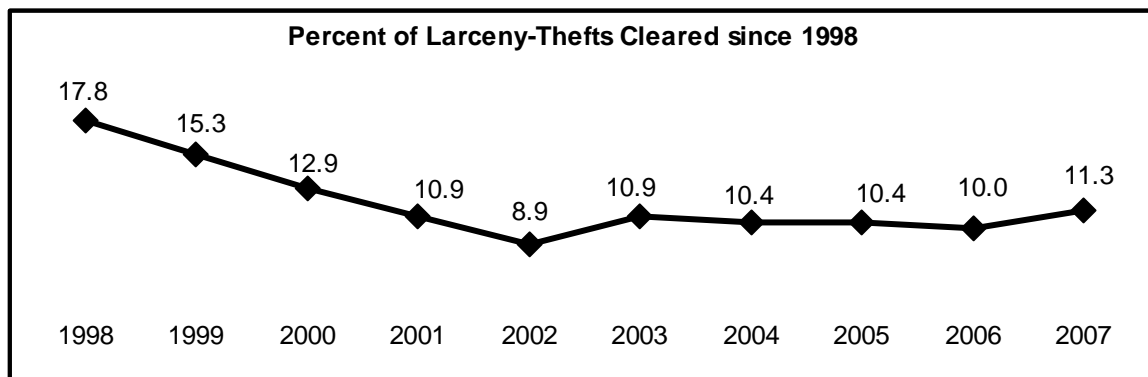
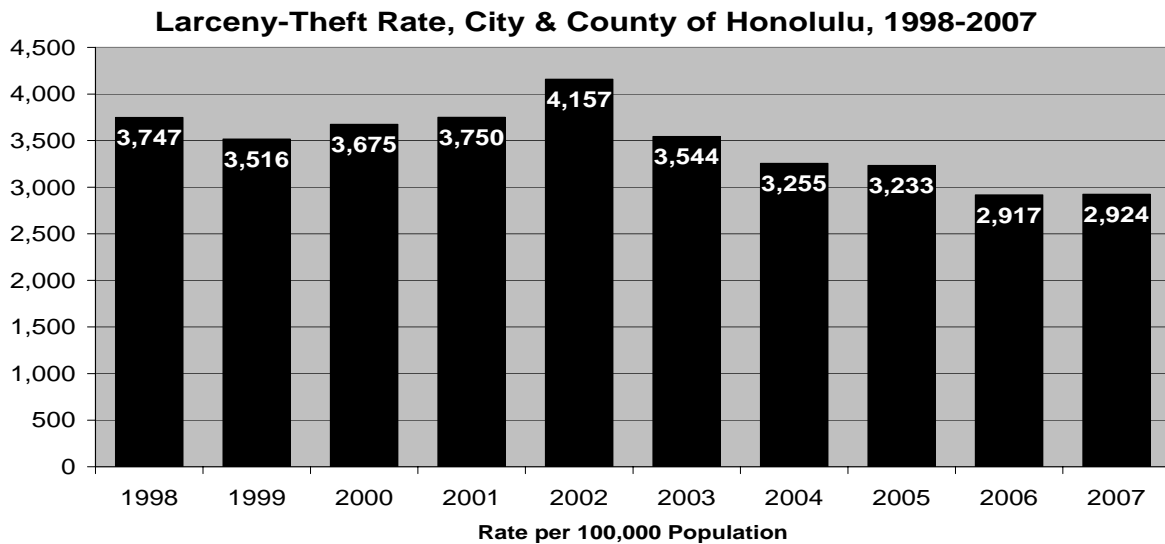
In 2007, of the 5,777 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

- Burglary accounted for 90.9% (5,254).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 9.1% (523).

In 2007, of the 5,254 reported burglaries:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 76.9% (4,040).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 23.1% (1,214).

The City & County of Honolulu's burglary rate in 2007 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.



Larceny-Theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

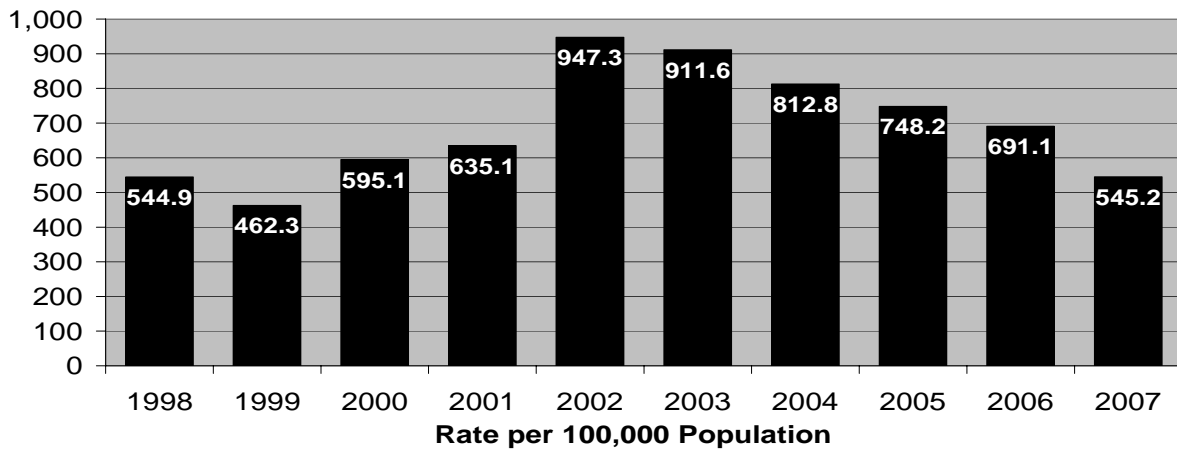
From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported larceny-thefts increased 0.2% in rate.

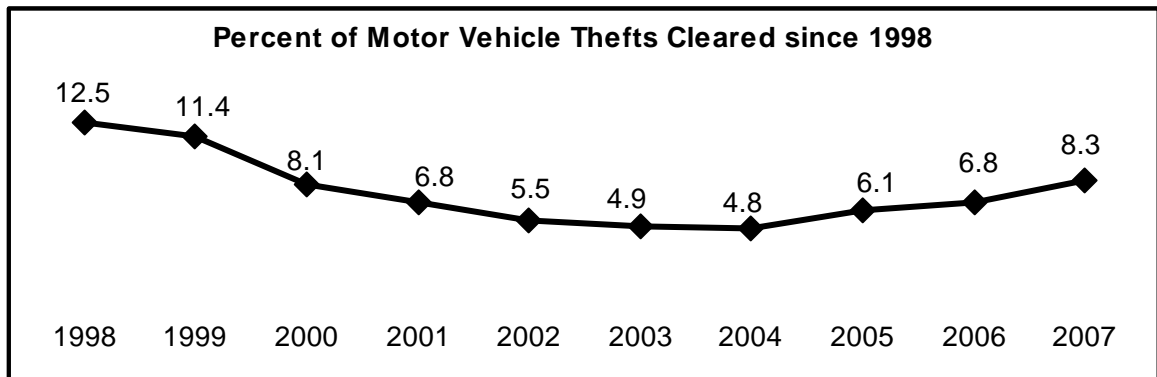
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 22.0%.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007



Percent of Motor Vehicle Thefts Cleared since 1998



Motor Vehicle Theft* - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 21.1% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 0.1%.

In 2007, of the 4,937 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 69.3% (3,419).
- Other vehicles accounted for 17.9% (882). Included in this category are motorcycles, golf carts and other self-propelled vehicles.
- Trucks and buses accounted for 12.9% (636). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.

The City & County of Honolulu's motor vehicle theft rate in 2007 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.

* Note: On January 1, 2003, the Honolulu Police Department began including stolen mopeds in the Motor Vehicle Theft offense category, in accordance with Uniform Crime Reporting Program definitions and procedures. Prior to this date, stolen mopeds were erroneously classified as stolen bicycles. This correction impacts not only the Motor Vehicle Theft data, but also those for Total Property Crimes and Total Index Crimes, for both the City and County of Honolulu and the State of Hawaii.

Value of Property Stolen by Type of Offense
City & County of Honolulu, 2007

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	19	\$ 14,475	0.0
RAPE	226	\$ 1,894	0.0
ROBBERY TOTAL	943	\$ 1,320,656	1.9
Highway	441	\$ 410,709	0.6
Commercial House	125	\$ 447,403	0.6
Service Station	12	\$ 8,775	0.0
Convenience Store	87	\$ 171,716	0.2
Residence	81	\$ 178,807	0.3
Bank	14	\$ 15,998	0.0
Miscellaneous	183	\$ 87,248	0.1
BURGLARY TOTAL	5,777	\$ 17,386,241	24.7
Residence - Night	682	\$ 1,726,414	2.5
Residence - Day	1,753	\$ 6,905,158	9.8
Residence - Unknown	1,971	\$ 6,081,721	8.6
Non-Residence - Night	288	\$ 520,809	0.7
Non-Residence - Day	182	\$ 463,617	0.7
Non-Residence - Unknown	901	\$ 1,688,522	2.4
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	26,483	\$ 23,081,451	32.8
Pocket Picking	179	\$ 65,829	0.1
Purse Snatching	144	\$ 82,635	0.1
Shoplifting	3,496	\$ 788,916	1.1
From Motor Vehicles	10,605	\$ 9,565,957	13.6
Motor Vehicle Parts	2,134	\$ 921,712	1.3
Bicycles	474	\$ 150,918	0.2
From Buildings	4,027	\$ 4,750,783	6.7
Coin Machines	113	\$ 53,247	0.1
All Others	5,311	\$ 6,701,454	9.5
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	4,937	\$ 28,613,810	40.6
GRAND TOTAL	38,385	\$ 70,418,527	100%

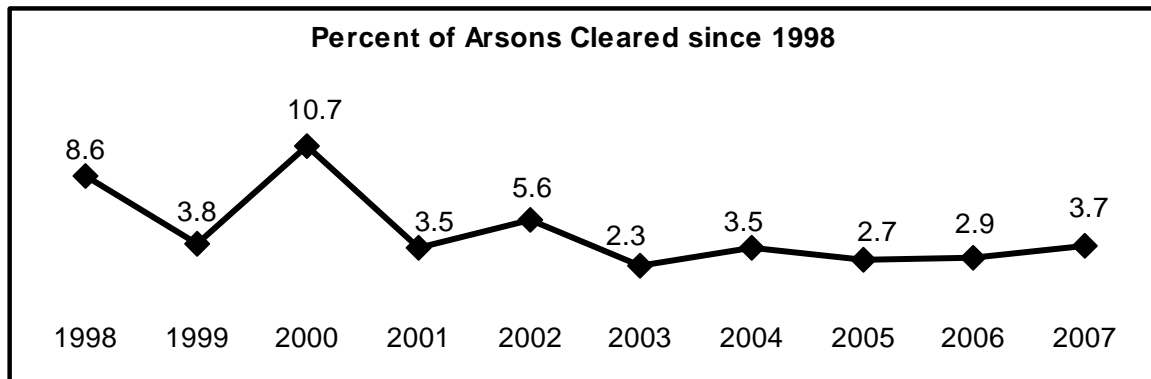
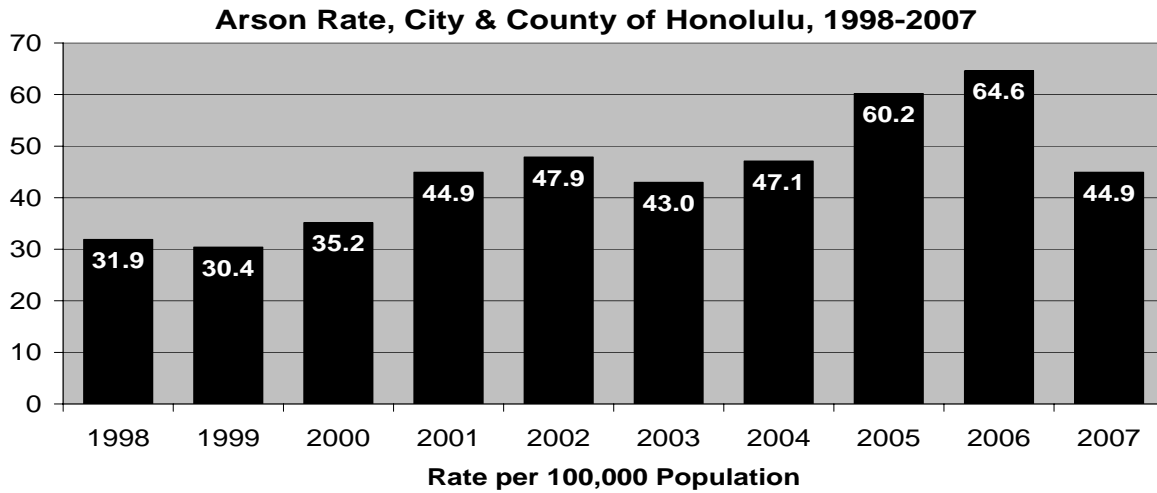
Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.

Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
City and County of Honolulu, 2007

Property Type	Amount Stolen	Amount Recovered	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$5,442,055	\$60,488	1.1
Jewels	\$11,093,458	\$273,844	2.5
Clothing - Furs	\$6,501,382	\$176,305	2.7
Motor Vehicles	\$29,371,557	\$18,987,780	64.6
Office Equipment	\$4,598,561	\$143,188	3.1
Television - Radio	\$1,674,870	\$110,777	6.6
Firearms	\$69,852	\$10,538	15.1
Household Goods	\$213,581	\$11,430	5.4
Consumable Goods	\$212,725	\$38,059	17.9
Livestock	\$13,150	\$7,000	53.2
Miscellaneous	\$11,227,336	\$1,454,020	13.0
TOTAL	\$70,418,527	\$21,273,429	30.2%

Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Thefts, by Value Lost per Offense
City & County of Honolulu, 2007

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value	% of Lost Value
\$200 or Over	12,999	\$22,398,164	97.0
\$50 to \$200	5,550	\$589,090	2.6
Under \$50	7,934	\$94,197	0.4
TOTAL	26,483	\$23,081,451	



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported arsons decreased 30.5% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The rate of reported arsons increased 40.8%.

Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
City & County of Honolulu, 2007

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	65 (16.0)	\$234,804 (16.6)
Single Occupancy Residential	8 (2.0)	\$160,025 (11.3)
Other Residential	7 (1.7)	\$4,650 (0.3)
Storage	3 (0.7)	\$2,800 (0.2)
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
Other Commercial	9 (2.2)	\$42,760 (3.0)
Community / Public	32 (7.9)	\$8,494 (0.6)
All Other Structures	6 (1.5)	\$16,075 (1.1)
Mobile Total	182 (44.7)	\$1,073,559 (76.0)
Motor Vehicles	180 (44.2)	\$1,071,559 (75.9)
Other Mobile Property	2 (0.5)	\$2,000 (0.1)
Other	160 (39.3)	\$103,779 (7.3)
TOTAL	407 100%	\$1,412,142 100%

Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.

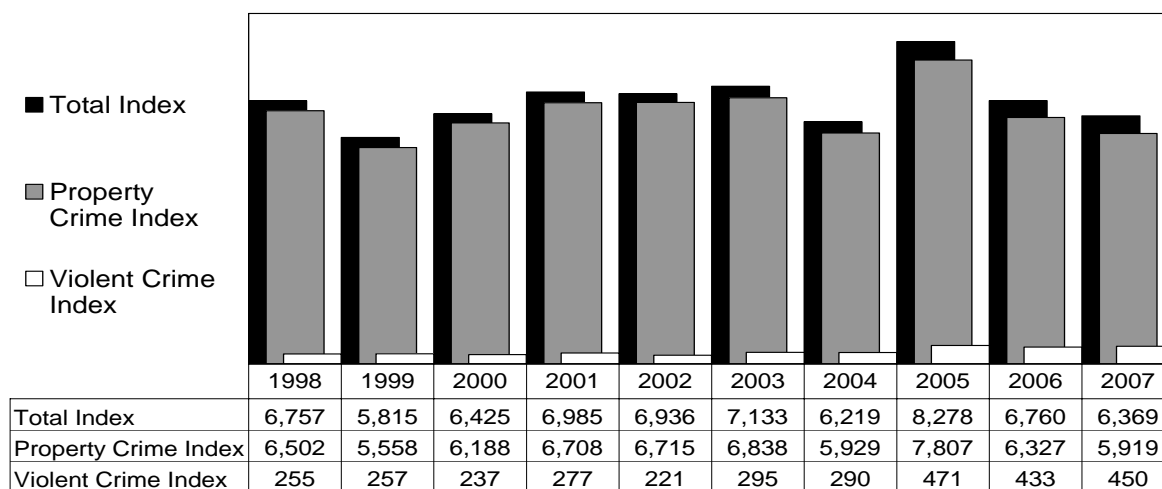
In 2007, 13.5% of Hawaii's population resided in Hawaii County. During 2007, 11.3% of the State's Index Crimes, 12.7% of the violent crimes, and 11.2% of the property crimes were reported in Hawaii County.

Overall, the number of reported Index Crimes decreased 5.8% in Hawaii County in 2007, with violent Index Crimes up 3.9% and property Index Crimes down 6.4%. Four Index Crime categories increased from 2006 to 2007: murder, 25.0%; rape, 18.5%; robbery, 15.9%; and arson, 58.0%. The other four Index Crime categories decreased from 2006 to 2007: assault, 3.6%; burglary, 3.2%; larceny-theft, 6.9%; and motor vehicle theft, 10.9%. Reported Part II Offenses increased 4.4% in 2007.

Hawaii County's total Index and property crime rates in 2007 were the lowest in the State of Hawaii.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in Hawaii County during the past 10 years. The population of Hawaii County increased 22.0% during this period, while the number of reported Index Offenses declined 5.7%. Six of the eight Index Offenses increased over the decade, including murder, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

**Total Reported Index Offenses
Hawaii County, 1998-2007**



Reported Offenses

Hawaii County, 1998-2007

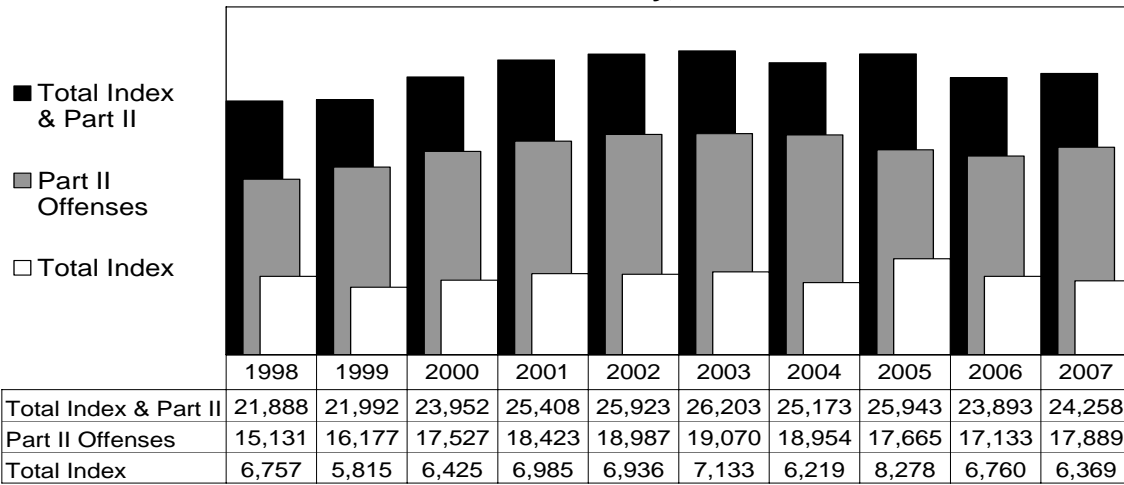
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	6,757	5,815	6,425	6,985	6,936	7,133	6,219	8,278	6,760	6,369
Violent Crime Index	255	257	237	277	221	295	290	471	433	450
Murder	3	5	4	8	5	6	3	5	4	5
Rape	45	62	53	68	35	48	86	18	65	77
Robbery	73	41	54	63	48	77	53	93	88	102
Assault	134	149	126	138	133	164	148	355	276	266
Property Crime Index	6,502	5,558	6,188	6,708	6,715	6,838	5,929	7,807	6,327	5,919
Burglary	1,660	1,400	1,449	1,538	1,539	1,437	1,162	1,837	1,426	1,381
Larceny-Theft	4,474	3,870	4,355	4,677	4,663	4,924	4,335	5,211	4,293	3,996
Motor Vehicle Theft	368	288	384	493	513	477	432	759	608	542
Arson	47	42	45	44	49	48	43	32	50	79

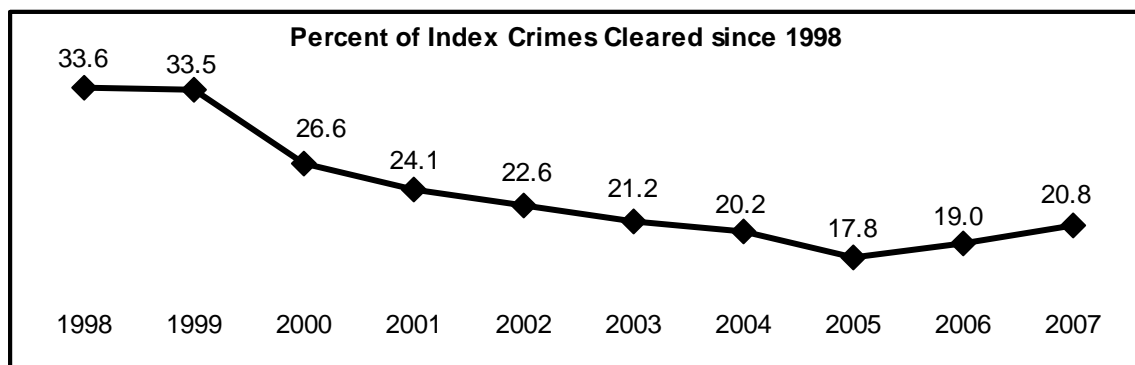
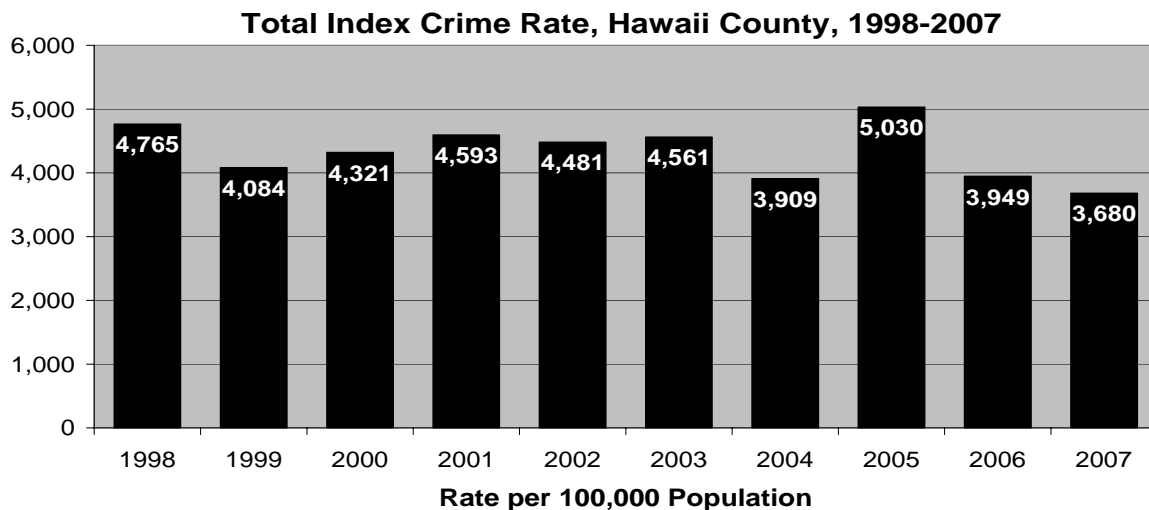
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Part II Offenses	15,131	16,177	17,527	18,423	18,987	19,070	18,954	17,665	17,133	17,889

Total Index & Part II	21,888	21,992	23,952	25,408	25,923	26,203	25,173	25,943	23,893	24,258
-----------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index and Part II offenses exclude arson.

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses
Hawaii County, 1998-2007**





Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of reported Index Offenses and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported Index Crimes decreased 6.8% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The Index Crime rate declined 22.8%.

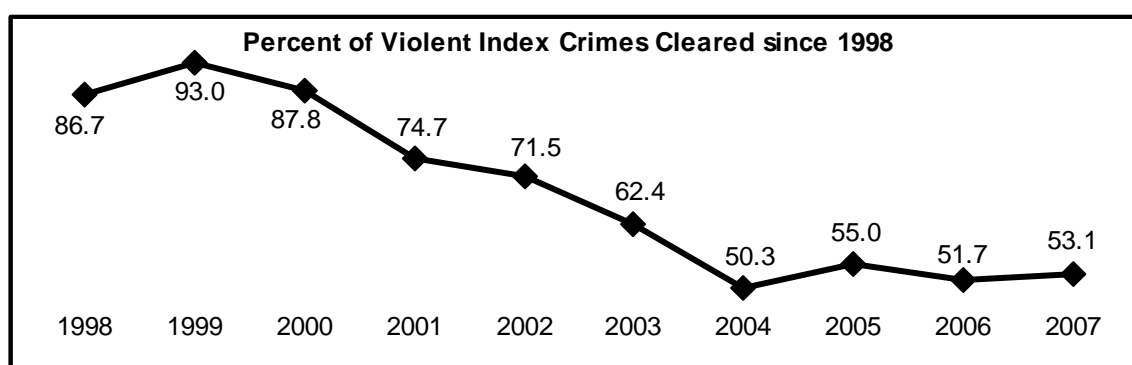
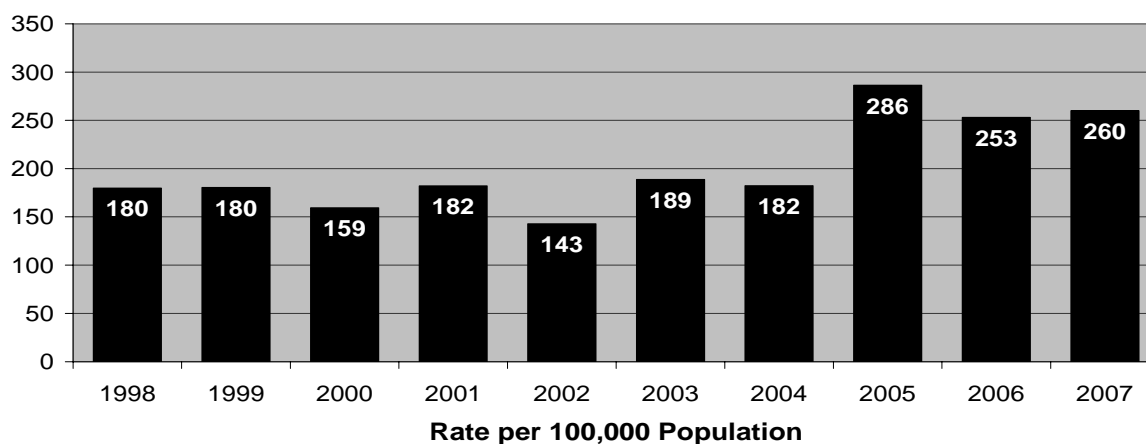
In 2007, of the 6,369 Index Offenses reported:

- Property crimes accounted for 92.9% (5,919).
- Violent crimes accounted for 7.1% (450).

Hawaii County's total Index Crime rate in 2007 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.

Hawaii County's total Index Crime rate in 2007 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.

Violent Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 1998-2007



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 2006 to 2007:

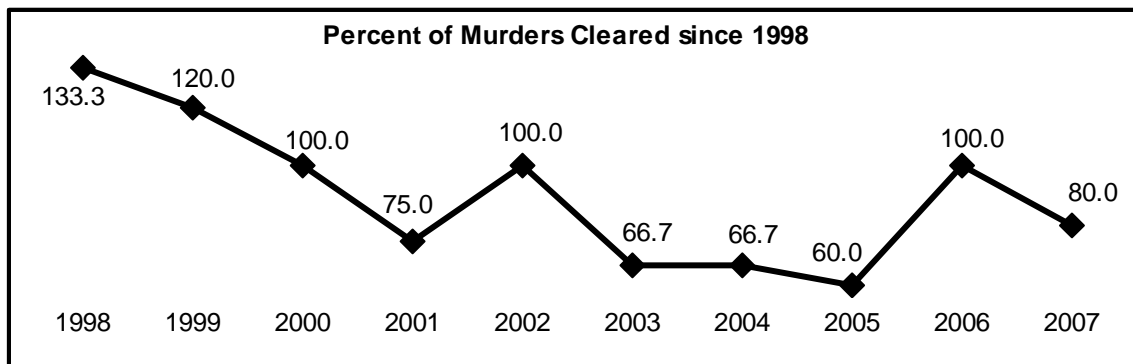
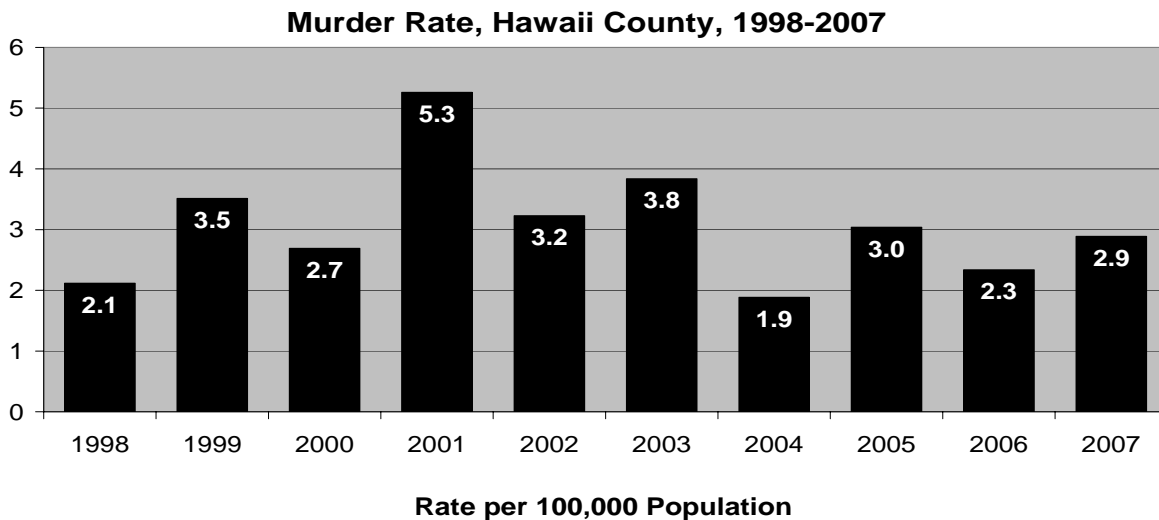
- The rate of reported violent crimes increased 2.8%.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The violent crime rate increased 44.4%.

In 2007, of 450 violent crimes reported:

- Aggravated assault accounted for 59.1% (266).
- Robbery accounted for 22.7% (102).
- Forcible rape accounted for 17.1% (77).
- Murder accounted for 1.1% (5).



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported murders increased 26.1% (5 murders were reported in 2007, versus 4 reported in 2006).

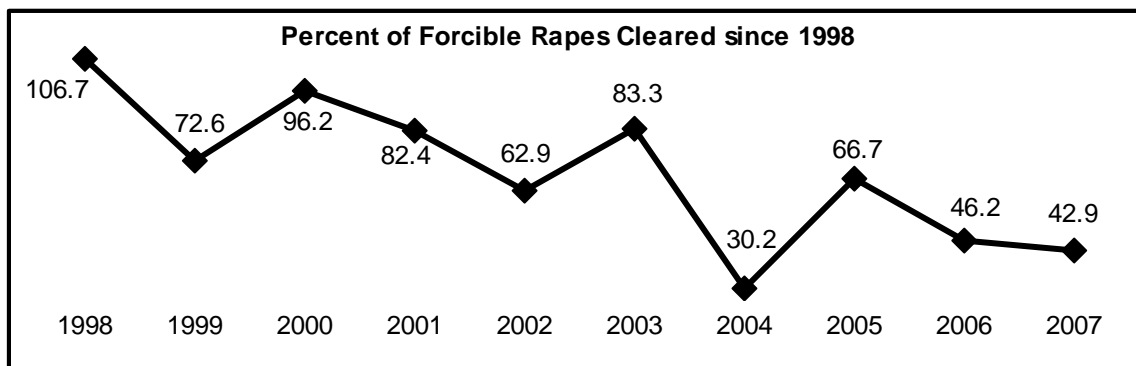
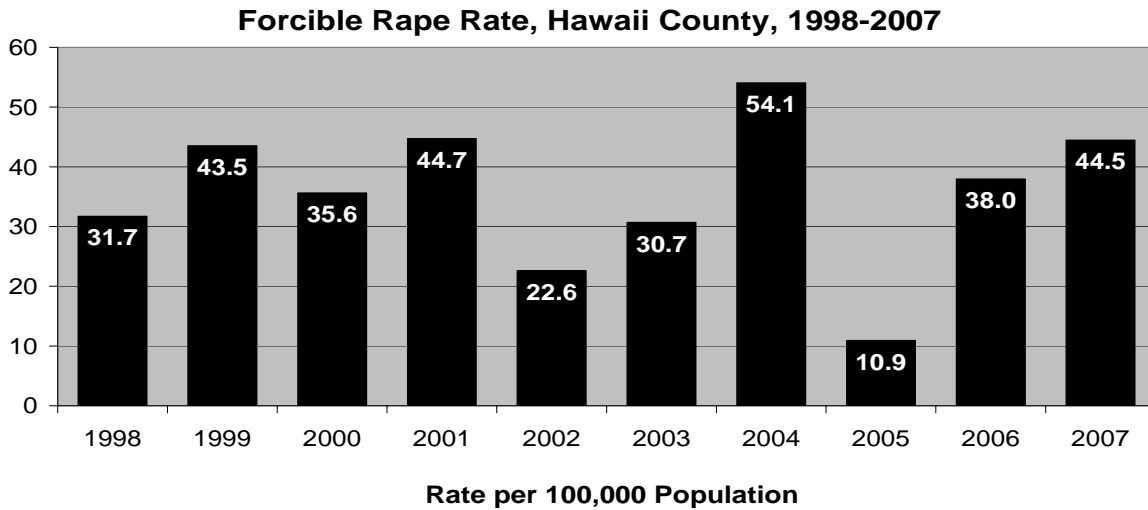
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The murder rate increased 38.1%.

In 2007, of the 5 murders reported:

- Firearms were involved in 60.0% (3).
- Other or unknown instrument was involved in 20.0% (1).
- Knives or cutting instruments was involved in 20.0% (1).

Hawaii County's murder rate in 2007 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.



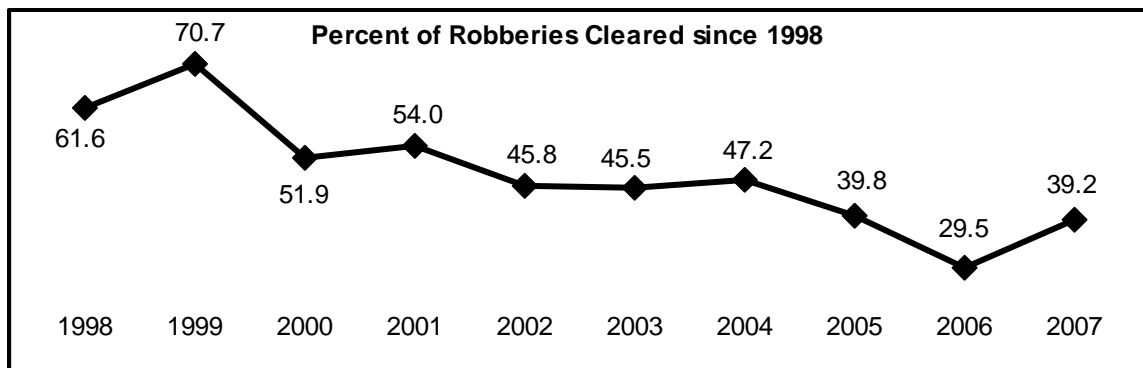
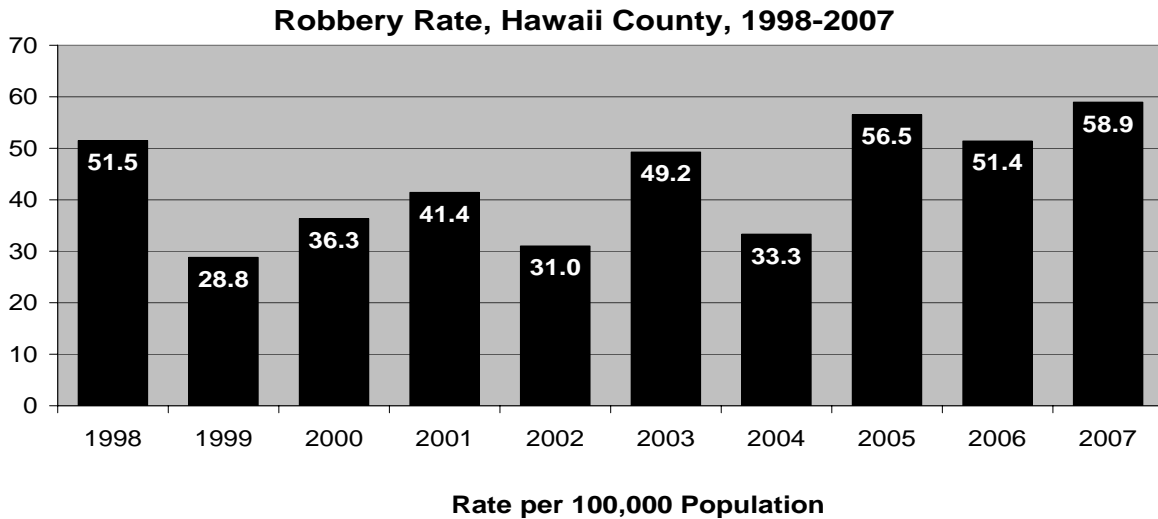
Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported forcible rapes increased 17.1% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The forcible rape rate increased 40.4%.



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported robberies increased 14.6% in rate.

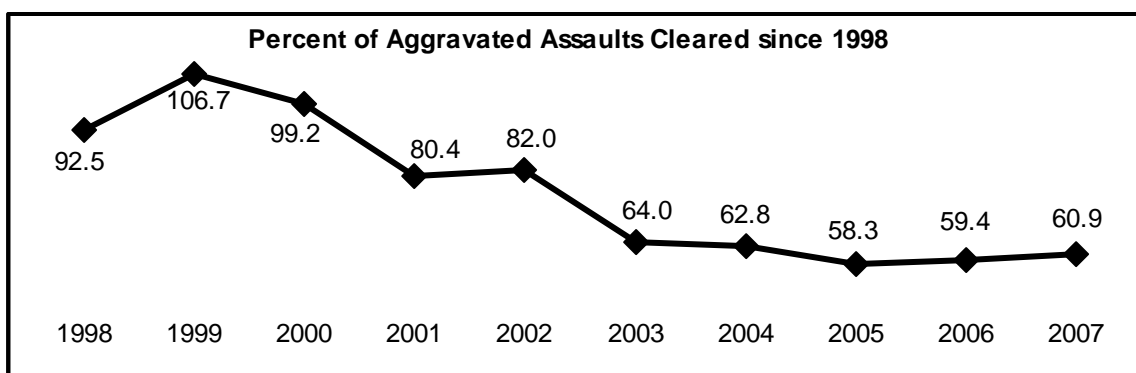
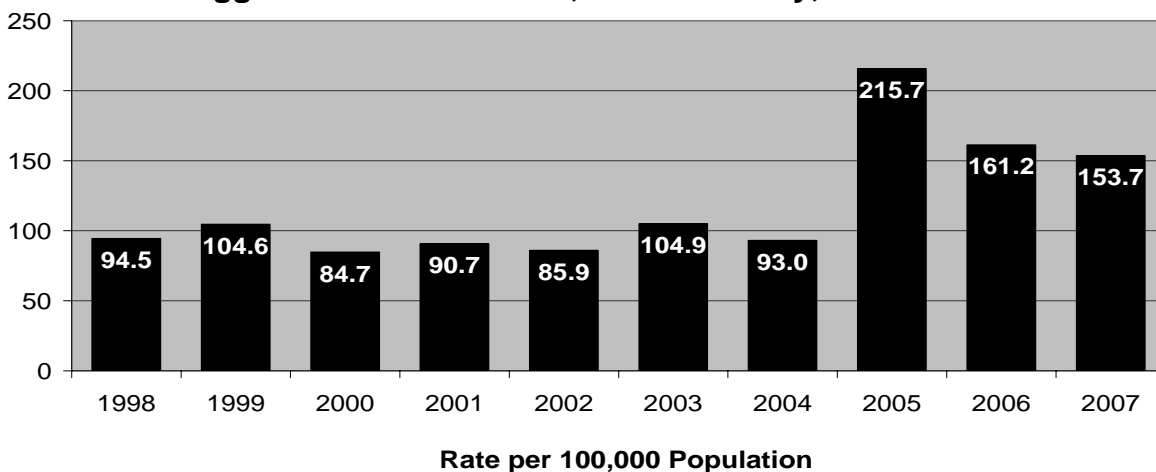
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The robbery rate increased 14.4%.

In 2007, of the 102 robberies reported:

- Strongarm (hands, fists, feet, etc.) robbery accounted for 85.3% (87).
- Firearms were involved in 6.9% (7).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 3.9% (4).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 3.9% (4).

Aggravated Assault Rate, Hawaii County, 1998-2007



Aggravated Assault - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported aggravated assaults decreased 4.7% in rate.

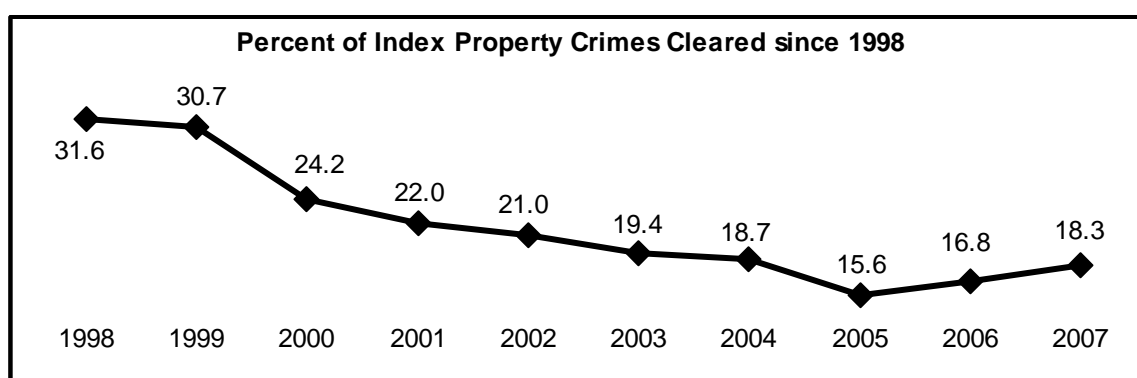
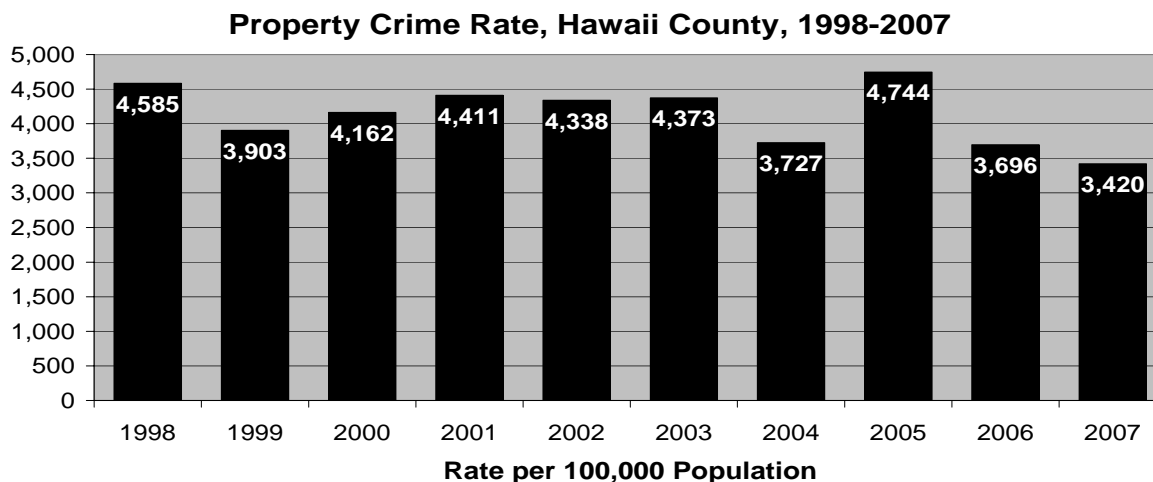
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The aggravated assault rate increased 62.6%.

In 2007, of the 266 reported aggravated assaults:

- Strongarm (hands, fists, feet, etc.) accounted for 39.5% (105).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 26.7% (71).
- Knives or other cutting instruments were involved in 23.7% (63).
- Firearms were involved in 10.2% (27).

Hawaii County's aggravated assault rate in 2007 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported property crimes decreased 7.5% in rate.

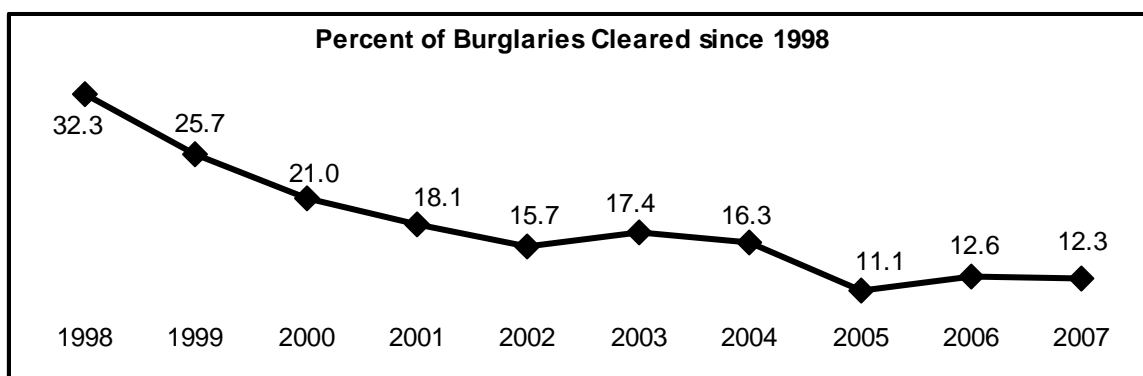
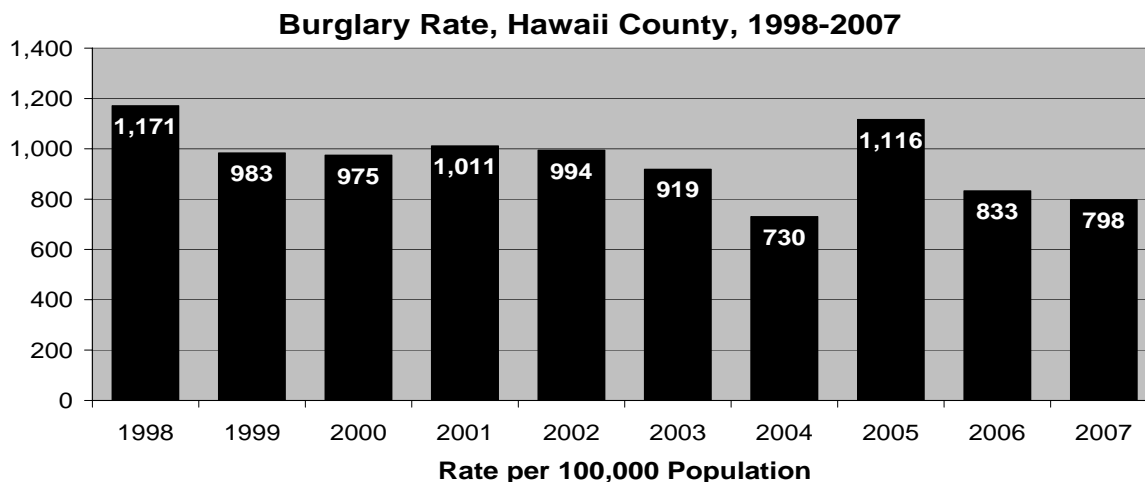
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The property crime rate decreased 25.4%.

In 2007, of the 5,919 property crimes reported:

- Larceny-theft accounted for 67.5% (3,996).
- Burglary accounted for 23.3% (1,381).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 9.2% (542).

Hawaii County's property crime rate in 2007 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported burglaries decreased 4.2% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

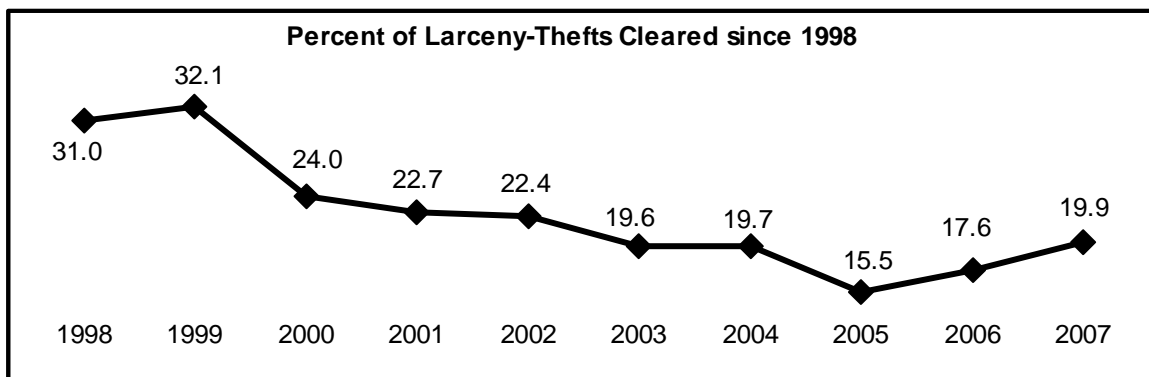
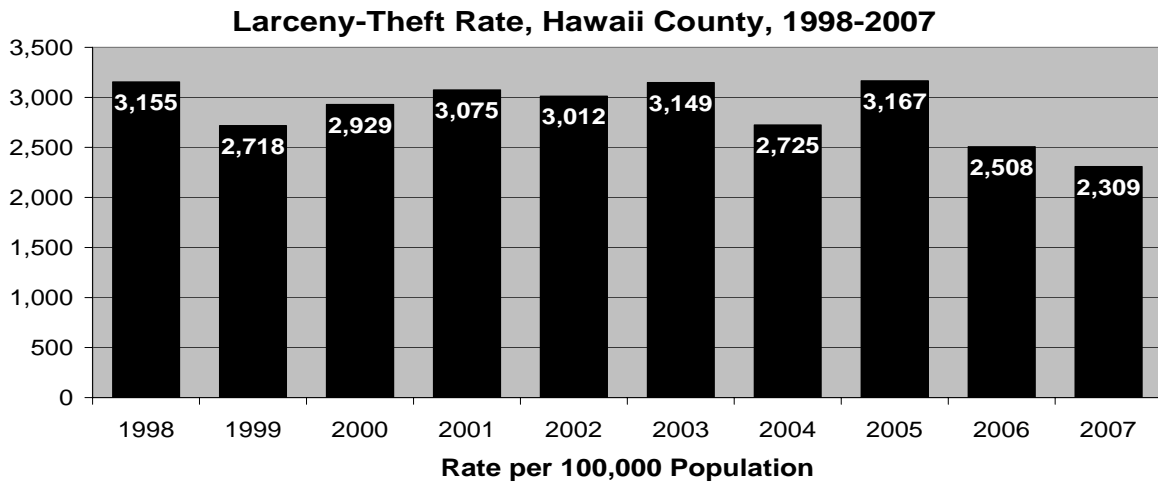
- The burglary rate decreased 31.9%.

In 2007, of the 1,381 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

- Burglary accounted for 95.7% (1,321).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 4.3% (60).

In 2007, of the 1,321 burglaries that were reported:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 63.1% (834).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 36.9% (487).



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

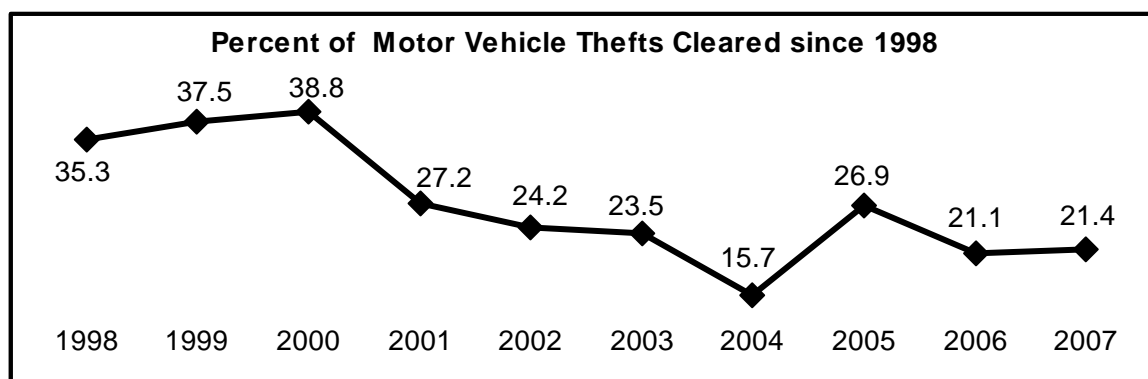
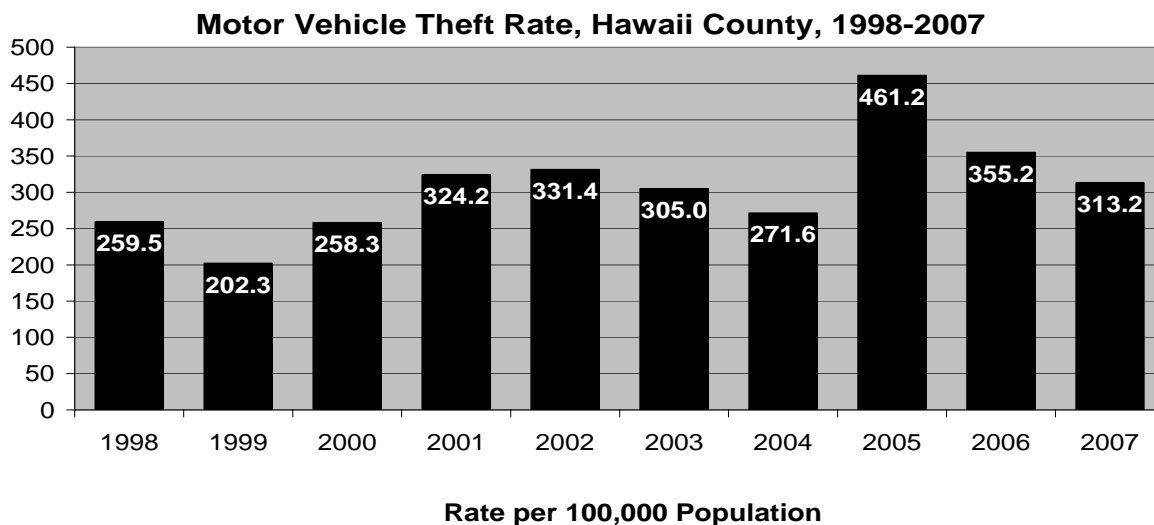
From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported larceny-thefts decreased 7.9% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 26.8%.

Hawaii County's larceny-theft rate in 2007 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 11.8% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 20.7%.

In 2007, of the 542 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 39.1% (212).
- Other vehicles accounted for 34.3% (186). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.
- Trucks and buses accounted for 26.6% (144). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.

Value of Property Stolen by Type of Offense
Hawaii County, 2007

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	5	\$ 400	0.0
RAPE	77	\$ 400	0.0
ROBBERY TOTAL	102	\$ 342,178	3.7
Highway	38	\$ 312,104	3.3
Commercial House	25	\$ 7,997	0.1
Service Station	2	\$ 225	0.0
Convenience Store	1	\$ 950	0.0
Residence	14	\$ 16,983	0.2
Bank	0	\$ -	0.0
Miscellaneous	22	\$ 3,919	0.0
BURGLARY TOTAL	1,381	\$ 3,075,621	33.0
Residence - Night	126	\$ 134,157	1.4
Residence - Day	379	\$ 826,829	8.9
Residence - Unknown	603	\$ 1,491,356	16.0
Non-Residence - Night	56	\$ 43,298	0.5
Non-Residence - Day	21	\$ 19,488	0.2
Non-Residence - Unknown	196	\$ 560,493	6.0
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	3,996	\$ 3,230,185	34.6
Pocket Picking	20	\$ 2,406	0.0
Purse Snatching	4	\$ 621	0.0
Shoplifting	822	\$ 87,724	0.9
From Motor Vehicles	941	\$ 758,523	8.1
Motor Vehicle Parts	290	\$ 73,986	0.8
Bicycles	66	\$ 25,969	0.3
From Buildings	426	\$ 352,845	3.8
Coin Machines	21	\$ 5,611	0.1
All Others	1,406	\$ 1,922,500	20.6
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	542	\$ 2,679,848	28.7
GRAND TOTAL	6,103	\$ 9,328,632	100%

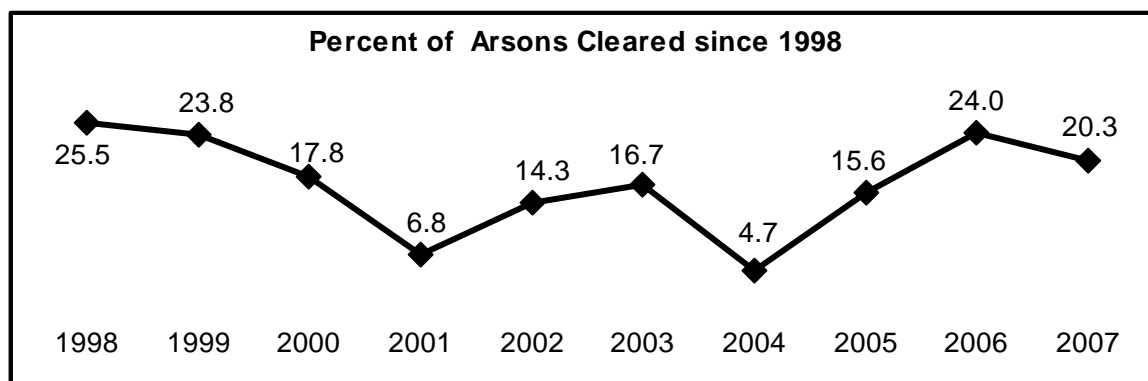
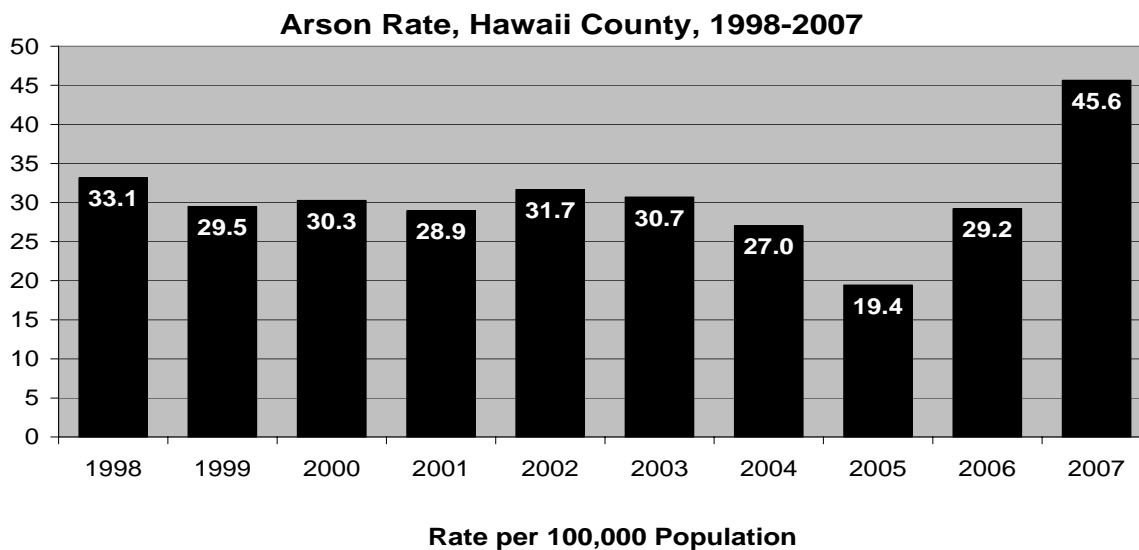
Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.

**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
Hawaii County, 2007**

Property Type	Amount Stolen	Amount Recovered	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$569,756	\$512	0.1
Jewels	\$1,762,014	\$3,584	0.2
Clothing - Furs	\$154,717	\$2,553	1.7
Motor Vehicles	\$2,702,633	\$1,357,125	50.2
Office Equipment	\$364,657	\$3,035	0.8
Television - Radio	\$511,186	\$4,832	0.9
Firearms	\$47,022	\$0	0.0
Household Goods	\$163,753	\$2,719	1.7
Consumable Goods	\$68,030	\$1,952	2.9
Livestock	\$9,575	\$0	0.0
Miscellaneous	\$2,975,289	\$27,616	0.9
TOTAL	\$9,328,632	\$1,403,928	15.0%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Thefts, by Value Lost per Offense
Hawaii County, 2007**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value	% of Lost Value
\$200 or Over	1,811	\$3,133,102	97.0
\$50 to \$200	766	\$82,493	2.6
Under \$50	1,419	\$14,590	0.5
TOTAL	3,996	\$3,230,185	



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported arsons increased 56.2% in rate. There were 79 arsons reported in 2007, compared to 50 in 2006.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The arson rate increased 37.8%.

Hawaii County's arson rate in 2007 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.

Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
Hawaii County, 2007

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	34 (43.0)	\$1,085,410 (94.7)
Single Occupancy Residential	11 (13.9)	\$443,900 (38.7)
Other Residential	2 (2.5)	\$40,005 (3.5)
Storage	2 (2.5)	\$200 (0.0)
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
Other Commercial	8 (10.1)	\$520,575 (45.4)
Community / Public	1 (1.3)	\$0 (0.0)
All Other Structures	10 (12.7)	\$80,730 (7.0)
Mobile Total	18 (22.8)	\$48,305 (4.2)
Motor Vehicles	18 (22.8)	\$48,305 (4.2)
Other Mobile Property	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
Other	27 (34.2)	\$13,041 (1.1)
TOTAL	79 100%	\$1,146,756 100%

Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.

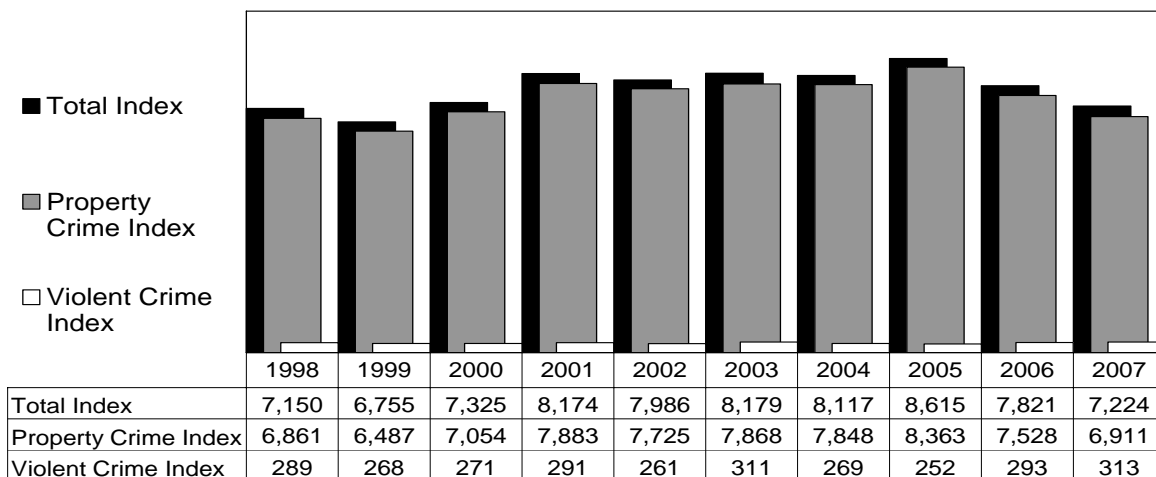
In 2007, 11.1% of Hawaii's population resided in Maui County. During 2007, 12.8% of the State's total Index Crimes, 8.8% of the violent crimes, and 13.1% of the property crimes were reported in Maui County.

From 2006 to 2007, the total number of reported Index Crimes decreased 7.6%, violent crimes increased 6.8%, and property crimes decreased 8.2% in Maui County. The number of reported crimes increased in only 2 of the 8 Index Offense categories: forcible rape, 3.7%; and aggravated assault, 24.4%. Five categories decreased in 2007: robbery, 29.1%; burglary, 7.6%; larceny, 8.3%; motor vehicle theft, 8.7%; and arson, 22.6%. Murder remained unchanged from 2006 to 2007. Reported Part II Offenses increased 4.5% in 2007.

Maui County's total Index and property crime rates in 2007 were the highest in the State of Hawaii.

The table on the following pages lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in Maui County from 1998 to 2007. During the past 10 years, the population of Maui County increased 17.6%, and the total number of reported Index Offenses increased 1.0%, violent Index Crimes increased 8.3%, and property Index Crimes increased 0.7%.

**Total Reported Index Offenses
Maui County, 1998-2007**



Reported Offenses

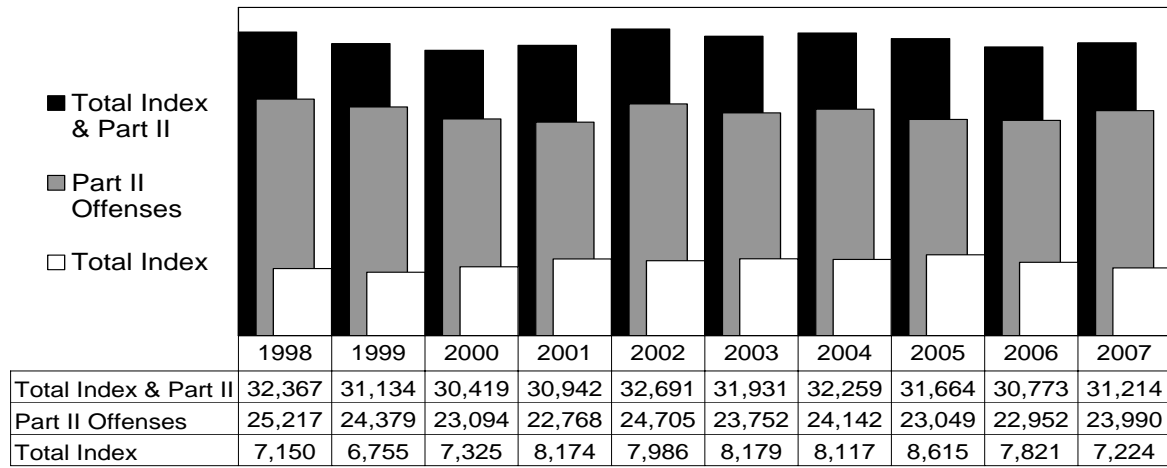
Maui County, 1998-2007

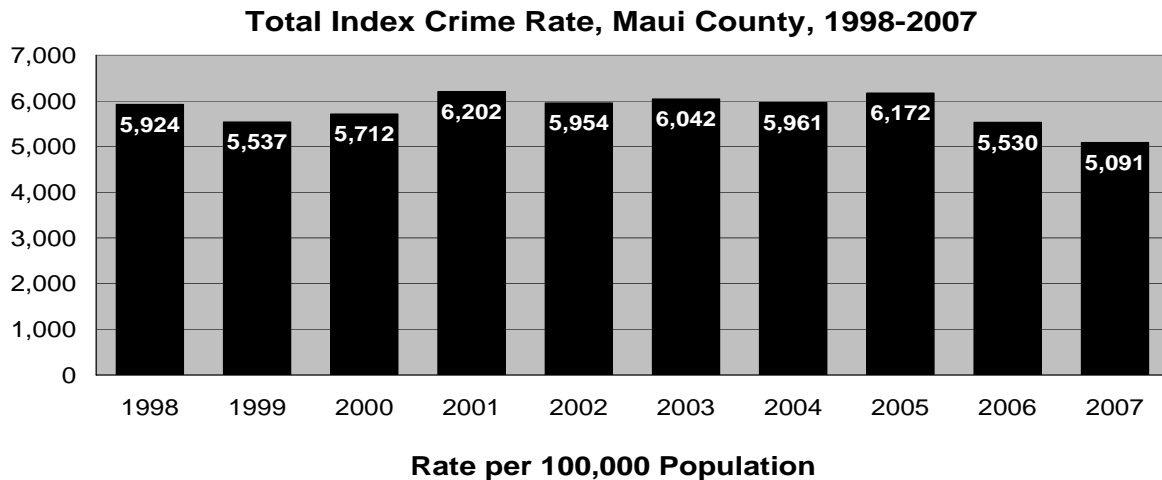
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	7,150	6,755	7,325	8,174	7,986	8,179	8,117	8,615	7,821	7,224
Violent Crime Index	289	268	271	291	261	311	269	252	293	313
Murder	4	2	5	2	0	1	2	3	0	0
Rape	47	33	30	33	10	24	16	26	27	28
Robbery	88	83	71	68	73	82	70	74	86	61
Assault	150	150	165	188	178	204	181	149	180	224
Property Crime Index	6,861	6,487	7,054	7,883	7,725	7,868	7,848	8,363	7,528	6,911
Burglary	1,352	1,474	1,679	1,778	1,525	1,345	1,791	1,523	1,312	1,212
Larceny-Theft	5,113	4,706	4,938	5,548	5,416	5,761	5,333	5,678	5,512	5,056
Motor Vehicle Theft	396	307	437	557	784	762	724	1,162	704	643
Arson	47	46	34	77	46	64	49	59	53	41

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Part II Offenses	25,217	24,379	23,094	22,768	24,705	23,752	24,142	23,049	22,952	23,990
Total Index & Part II	32,367	31,134	30,419	30,942	32,691	31,931	32,259	31,664	30,773	31,214

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index and Part II offenses exclude arson.

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses
Maui County, 1998-2007**





Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of reported Index Offenses and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported Index Crimes decreased 7.9% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

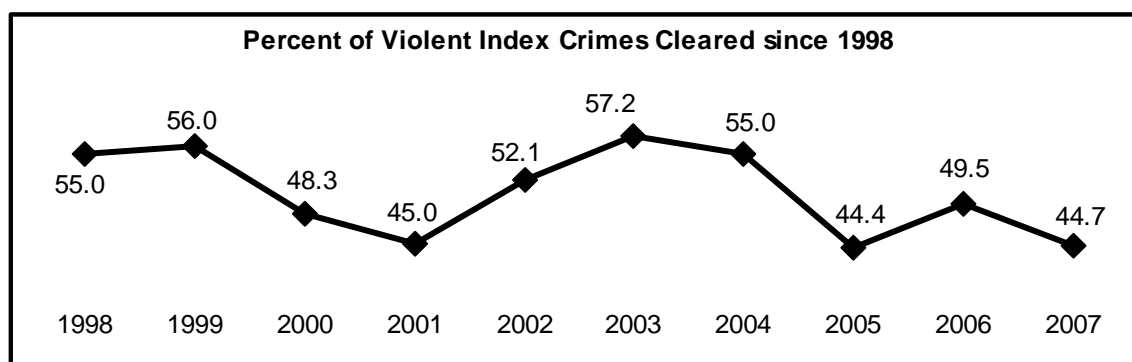
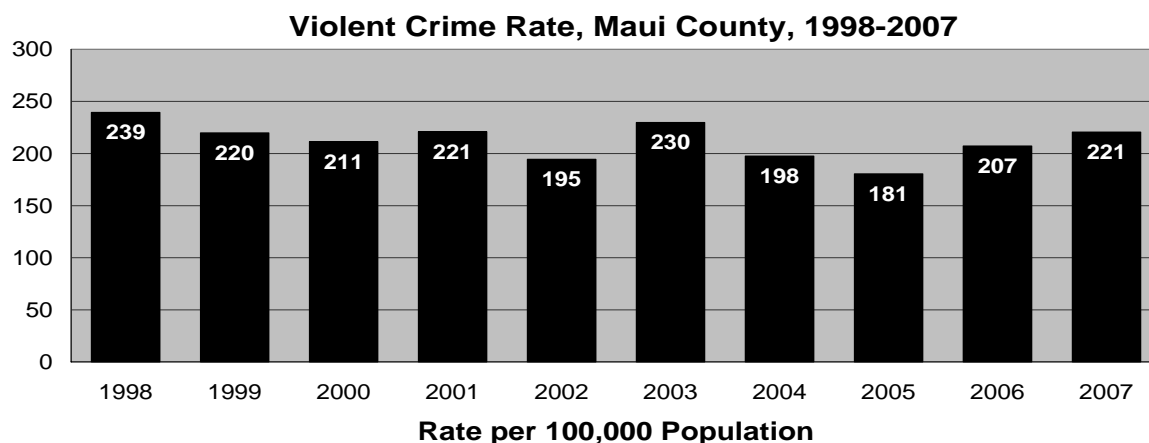
- The Index Crime rate decreased 14.1%.

In 2007, of the 7,224 Index Crimes reported:

- Property crimes accounted for 95.7% (6,911).
- Violent crimes accounted for 4.3% (313).

Maui County's total Index Crime rate in 2007 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.

Maui County's total Index Crime rate in 2007 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported violent crimes increased 6.8%.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

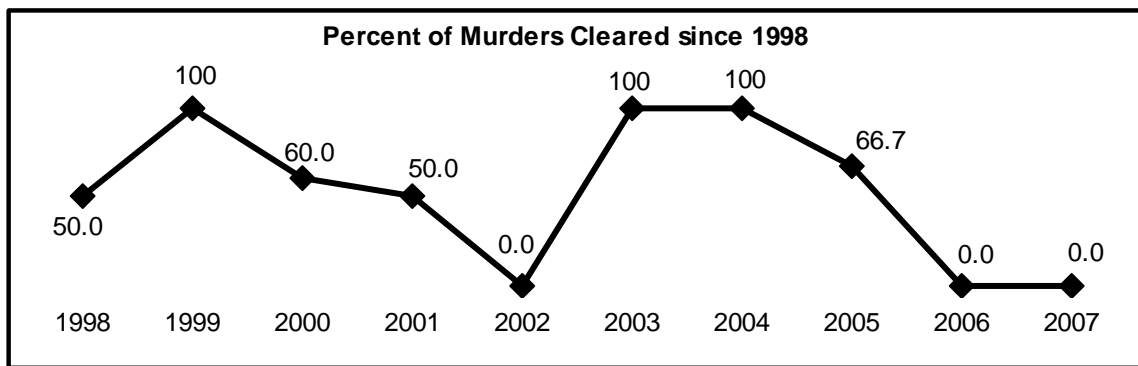
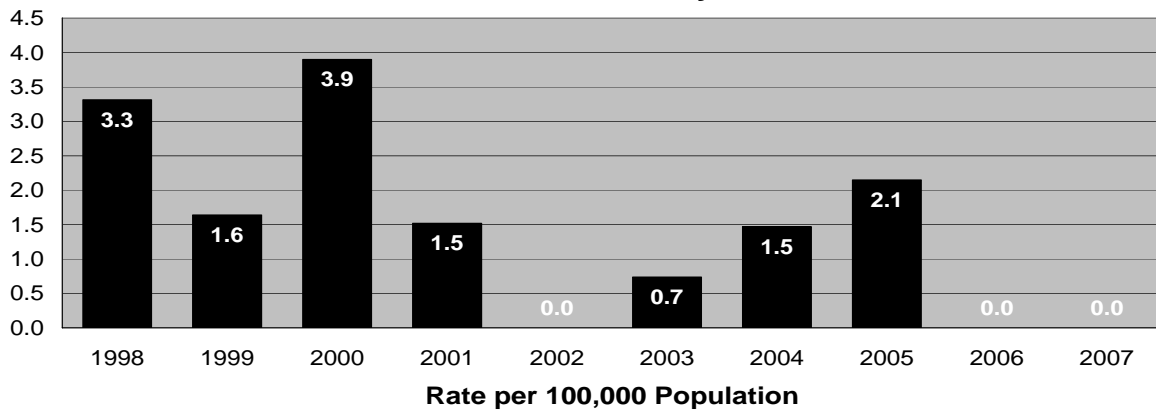
- The violent crime rate decreased 7.5%.

In 2007, of the 313 violent crimes reported:

- Aggravated assault accounted for 71.6% (224).
- Robbery accounted for 19.5% (61).
- Forcible rape accounted for 8.9% (28).
- There were no reports of murder from Maui County for 2007.

Maui County's violent crime rate in 2007 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.

Murder Rate, Maui County, 1998-2007



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 2006 to 2007:

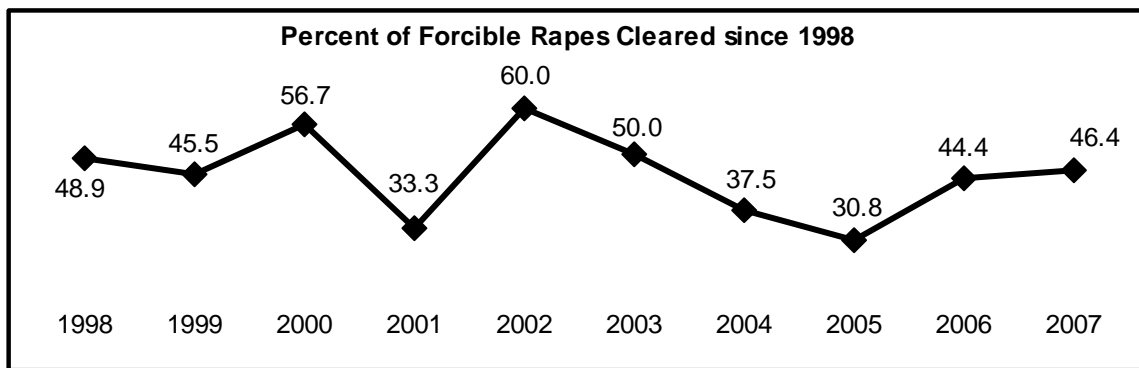
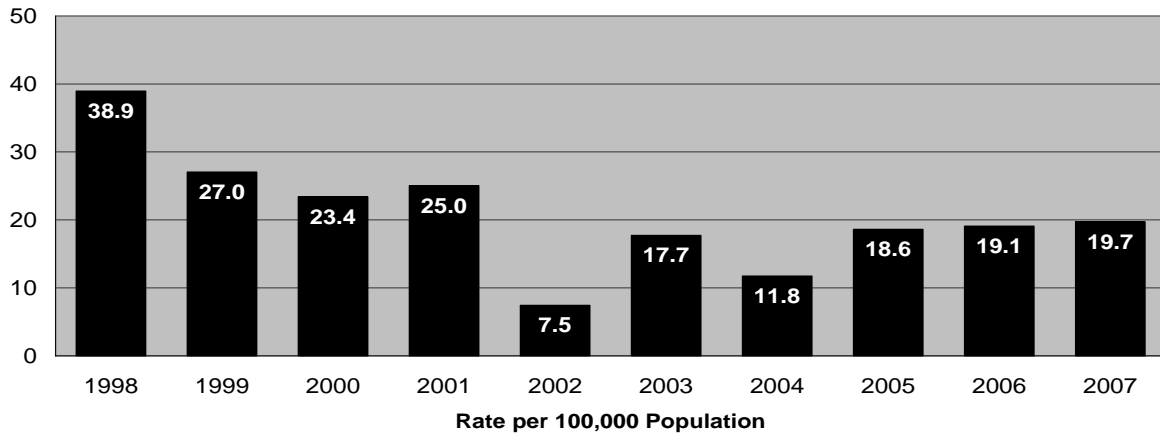
- The rate of reported murders remained unchanged, as there were no murders reported in 2007 or in 2006.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The murder rate decreased 100%, with no murders reported in 2007 compared to 4 murders reported in 1998.

Maui County's murder rate in 2007 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.

Forcible Rape Rate, Maui County, 1998-2007



Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

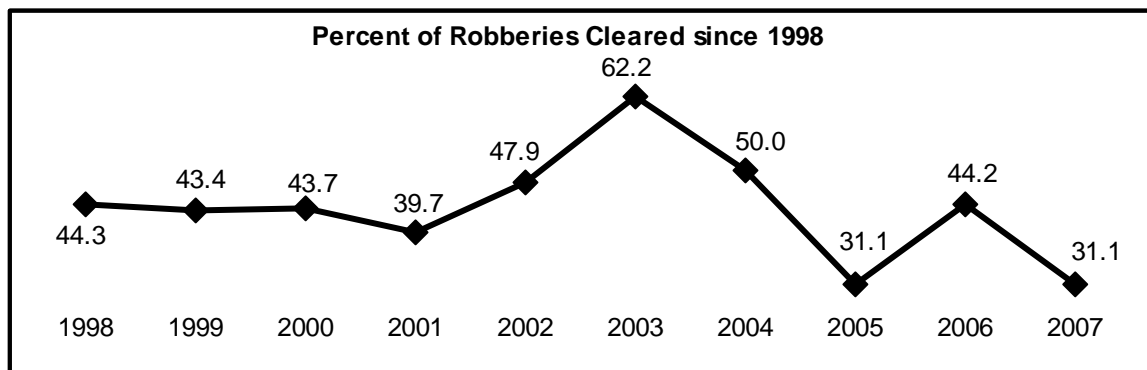
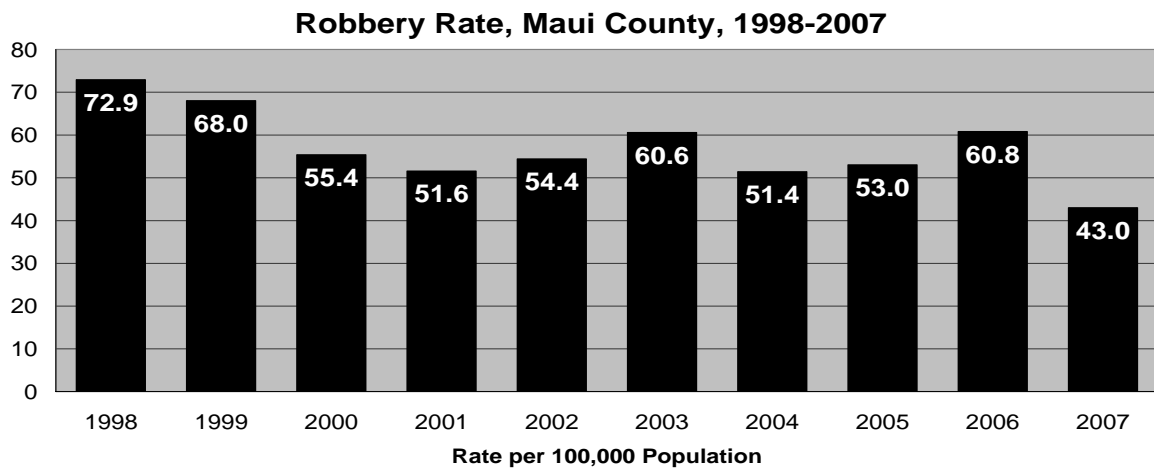
From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported forcible rapes increased 3.1% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The forcible rape rate decreased 49.4%. In 2007, there were 28 forcible rapes reported versus 47 in 1998.

Maui County's forcible rape rate in 2007 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 2006 to 2007:

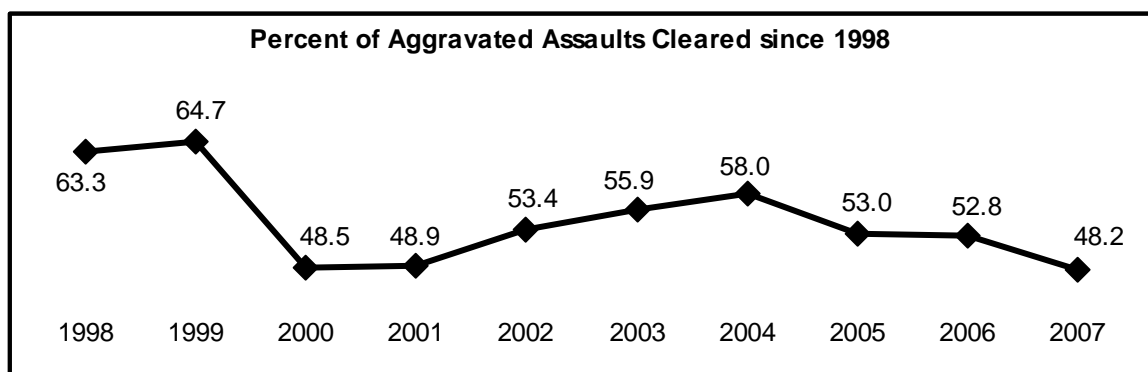
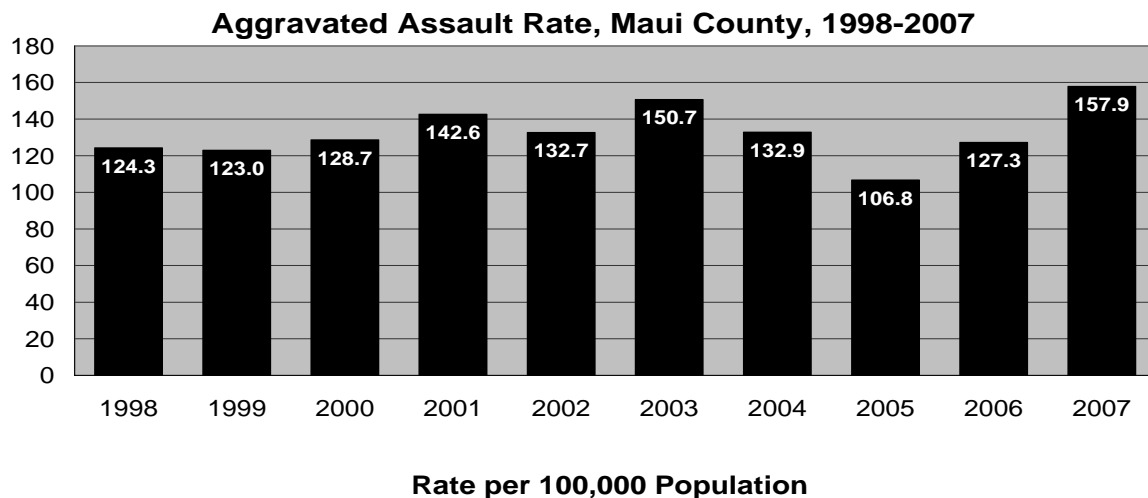
- The reported robbery rate decreased 29.3%.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The robbery rate decreased 41.0%.

In 2007, of the 61 robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 68.9% (42).
- Firearms were involved in 13.1% (8).
- Other dangerous instruments were involved in 11.5% (7).
- Knives or other cutting instruments were involved in 6.6% (4).



Aggravated Assault - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 2006 to 2007:

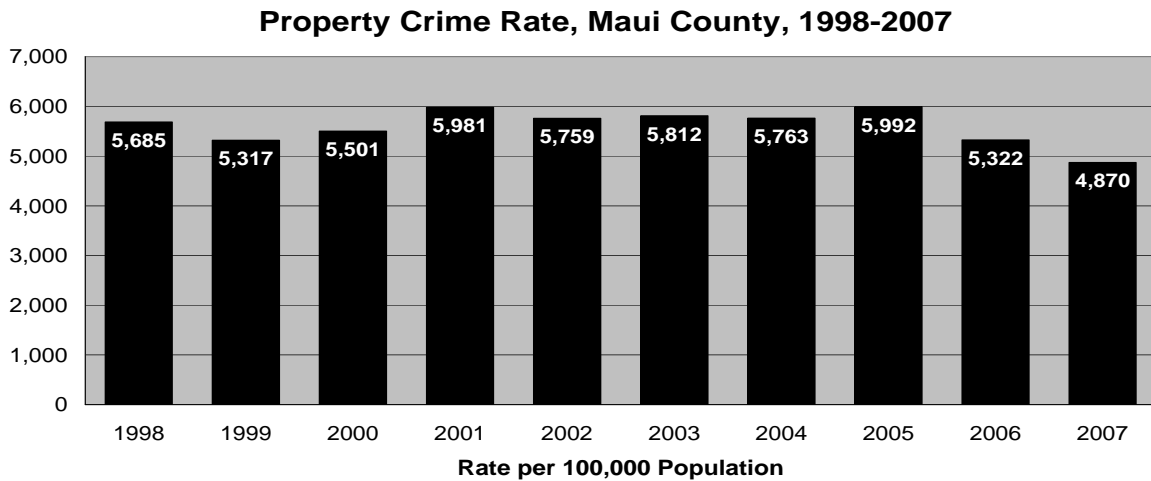
- Reported aggravated assaults increased 24.0% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The reported aggravated assault rate increased 26.4%.

In 2007, of the 224 aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were used in 45.5% (102).
- Other dangerous instruments were involved in 41.5% (93).
- Knives or other cutting instruments were involved in 11.6% (26).
- Firearms were involved in 1.3% (3).



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported property crimes decreased 8.5% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

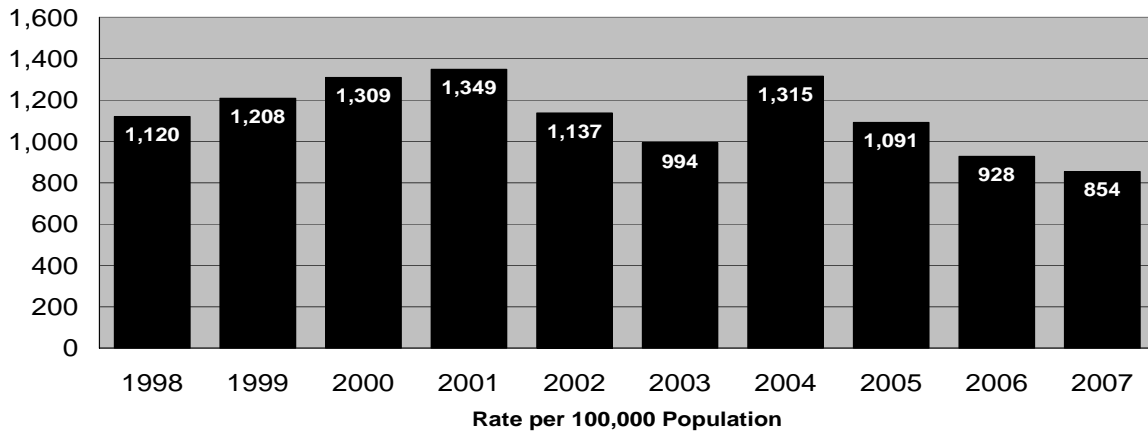
- The property crime rate decreased 14.3%.

In 2007, of the 6,911 property crimes reported:

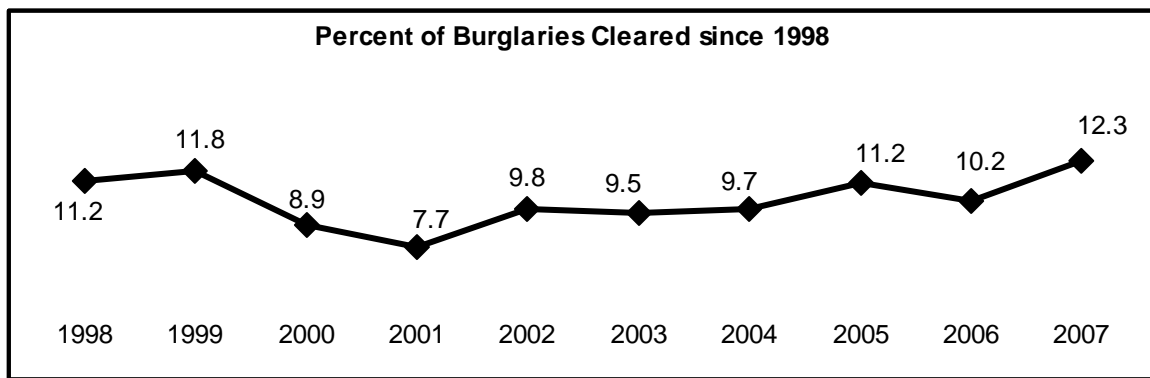
- Larceny-theft accounted for 73.2% (5,056).
- Burglary accounted for 17.5% (1,212).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 9.3% (643).

Maui County's property crime rate in 2007 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.

Burglary Rate, Maui County, 1998-2007



Percent of Burglaries Cleared since 1998



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 8.0%.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The burglary rate decreased 23.8%.

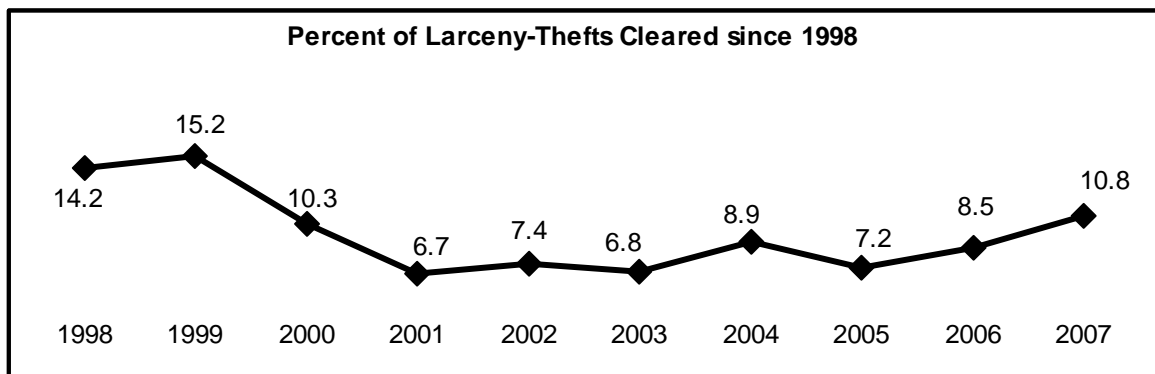
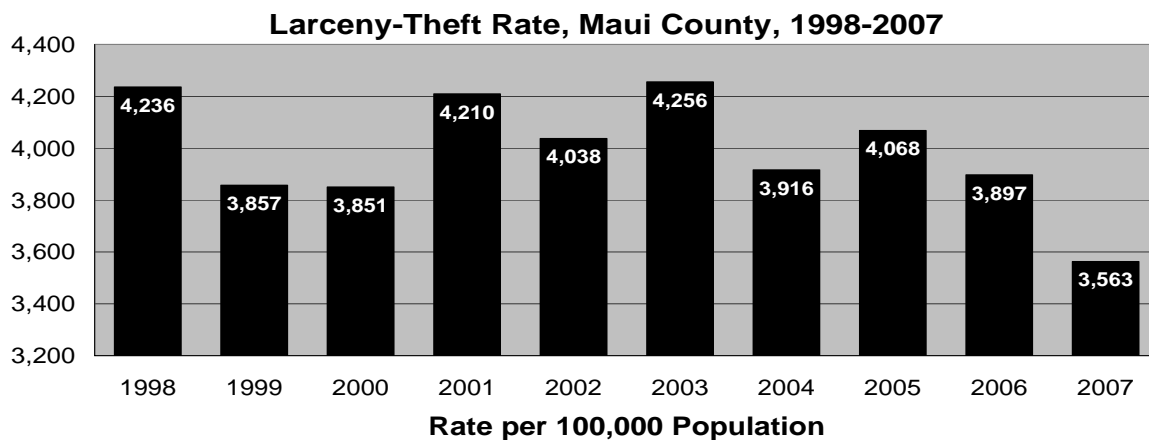
In 2007, of the 1,212 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

- Burglary accounted for 91.1% (1,104).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 8.9% (108).

In 2007, of the 1,104 burglaries that were reported:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 51.9% (573).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 48.1% (531).

Maui County's burglary rate in 2007 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

From 2006 to 2007:

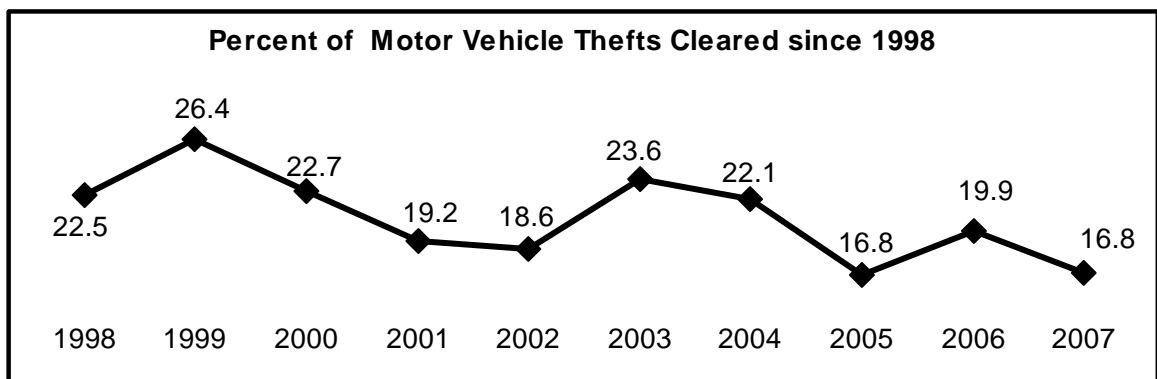
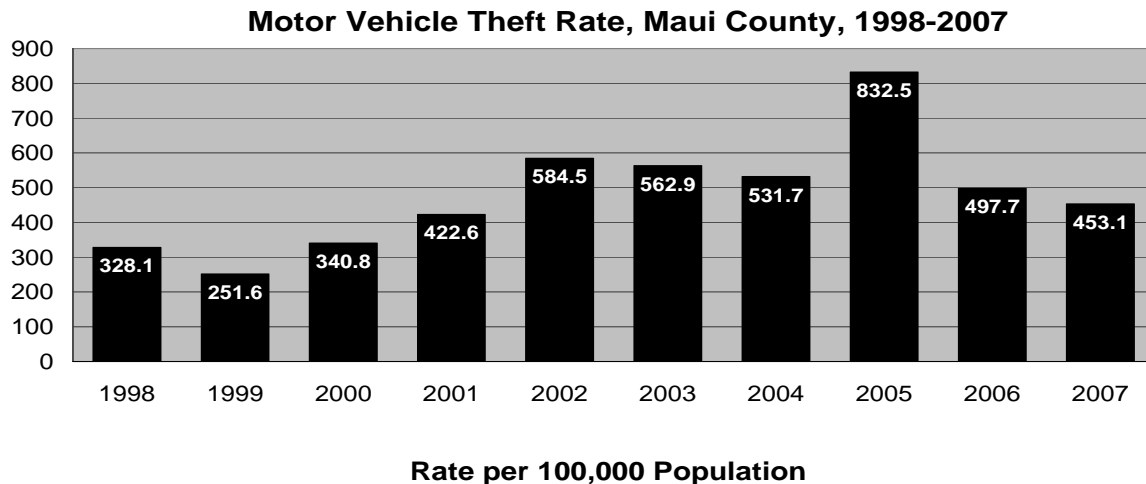
- The rate of reported larceny-thefts decreased 8.6%.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 15.9%.

Maui County's larceny-theft rate in 2007 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.

Maui County's larceny-theft rate in 2007 was the lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 9.0% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 38.1%.

In 2007, of the 643 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 52.4% (337).
- Trucks and buses accounted for 25.8% (166). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 21.8% (140). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

Value of Property Stolen by Type of Offense

Maui County, 2007

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	0	\$ -	0.0
RAPE	28	\$ -	0.0
ROBBERY TOTAL	61	\$ 20,834	0.2
Highway	20	\$ 3,676	0.0
Commercial House	7	\$ 1,909	0.0
Service Station	0	\$ -	0.0
Convenience Store	6	\$ 888	0.0
Residence	7	\$ 4,460	0.0
Bank	3	\$ 1,050	0.0
Miscellaneous	18	\$ 8,851	0.1
BURGLARY TOTAL	1,212	\$ 2,218,915	19.3
Residence - Night	133	\$ 246,739	2.2
Residence - Day	247	\$ 479,531	4.2
Residence - Unknown	276	\$ 569,965	5.0
Non-Residence - Night	163	\$ 137,510	1.2
Non-Residence - Day	79	\$ 162,911	1.4
Non-Residence - Unknown	314	\$ 622,259	5.4
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	5,056	\$ 4,909,601	42.8
Pocket Picking	4	\$ 1,420	0.0
Purse Snatching	4	\$ 948	0.0
Shoplifting	674	\$ 112,228	1.0
From Motor Vehicles	1,784	\$ 1,960,667	17.1
Motor Vehicle Parts	380	\$ 86,943	0.8
Bicycles	93	\$ 34,133	0.3
From Buildings	1,325	\$ 1,525,046	13.3
Coin Machines	8	\$ 3,889	0.0
All Others	784	\$ 1,184,327	10.3
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	643	\$ 4,319,366	37.7
GRAND TOTAL	7,000	\$ 11,468,716	100%

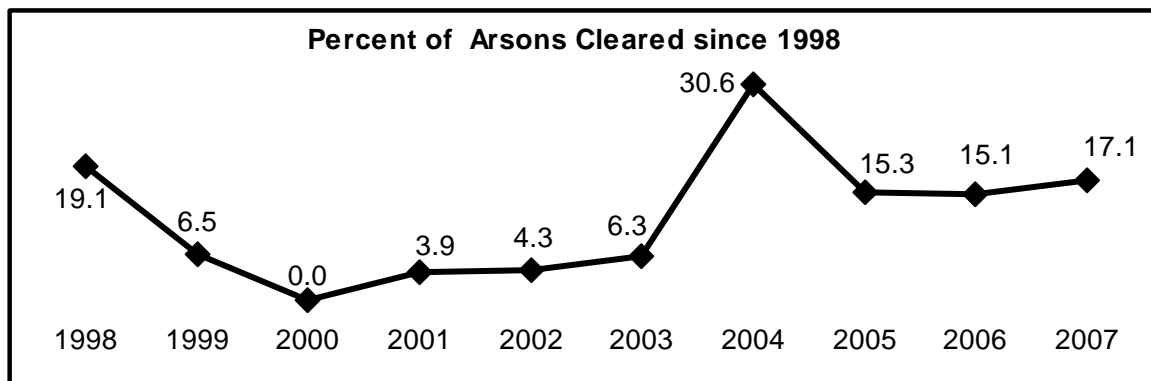
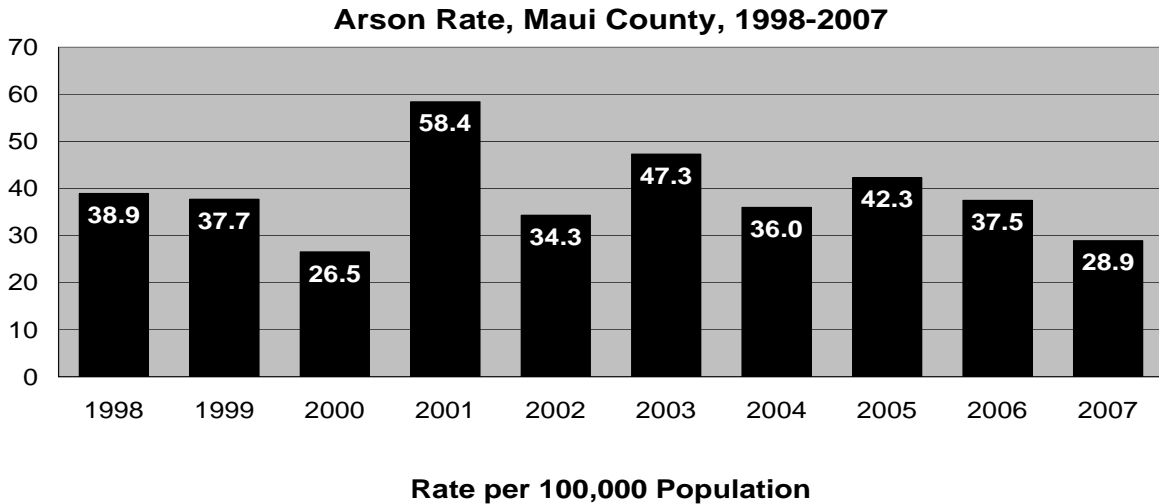
Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.

**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
Maui County, 2007**

Property Type	Amount Stolen	Amount Recovered	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$1,066,085	\$124,574	11.7
Jewels	\$1,683,953	\$149,497	8.9
Clothing - Furs	\$274,181	\$37,354	13.6
Motor Vehicles	\$4,352,421	\$2,700,118	62.0
Office Equipment	\$267,107	\$11,644	4.4
Television - Radio	\$406,570	\$11,351	2.8
Firearms	\$50,239	\$900	1.8
Household Goods	\$37,915	\$268	0.7
Consumable Goods	\$46,670	\$10,839	23.2
Livestock	\$625	\$0	0.0
Miscellaneous	\$3,282,950	\$451,432	13.8
TOTAL	\$11,468,716	\$3,497,977	30.5%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Thefts, by Value Lost per Offense
Maui County, 2007**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value	% of Lost Value
\$200 or Over	2,571	\$4,377,489	89.2
\$50 to \$200	1,082	\$472,953	9.6
Under \$50	1,403	\$59,159	1.2
Total	5,056	\$4,909,601	



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 2006 to 2007:

- The reported arson rate decreased 22.9%. There were 41 arsons reported in 2007 versus 53 reported in 2006.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The arson rate decreased 25.7%.

Maui County's arson rate in 2007 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.

Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
Maui County, 2007

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	19 (46.3)	\$768,606 (84.5)
Single Occupancy Residential	4 (9.8)	\$135,656 (14.9)
Other Residential	1 (2.4)	\$500 (0.1)
Storage	1 (2.4)	\$0 (0.0)
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
Other Commercial	1 (2.4)	\$0 (0.0)
Community / Public	9 (22.0)	\$582,450 (64.0)
All Other Structures	3 (7.3)	\$50,000 (5.5)
Mobile Total	8 (19.5)	\$138,520 (15.2)
Motor Vehicles	8 (19.5)	\$138,520 (15.2)
Other Mobile Property	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
Other	14 (34.1)	\$3,000 (0.3)
TOTAL	41 100%	\$910,126 100%

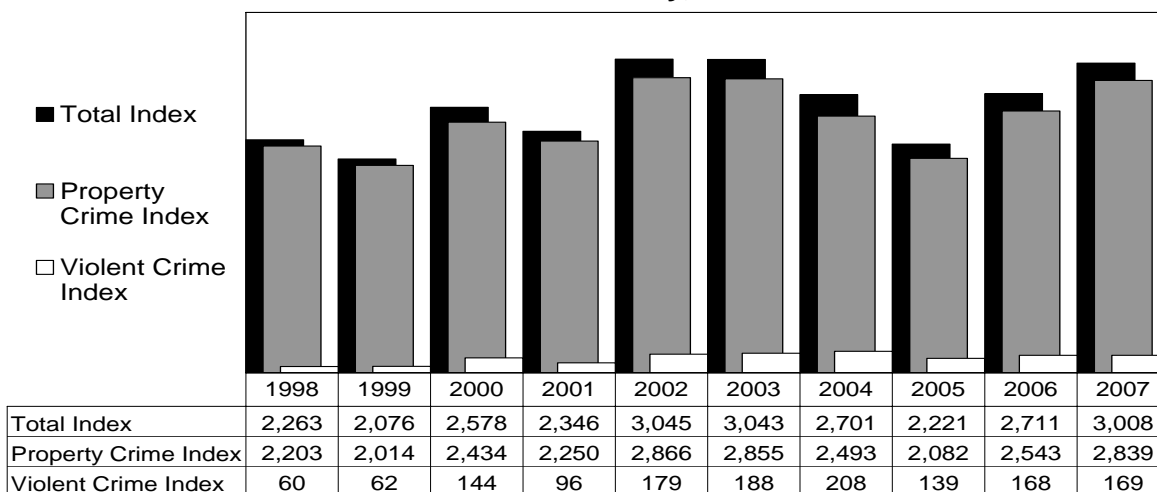
Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.

In 2007, 4.9% of Hawaii's population resided in Kauai County, where 5.3% of the State's total Index Crimes, 4.8% of the violent crimes, and 5.4% of the property crimes were reported.

The total number of Index Crimes reported in Kauai County increased 11.0% from 2006 to 2007; violent crimes increased 0.6%, and property crimes increased 11.6%. In 2007, the number of reported Index Crimes in Kauai County decreased for 1 of the 8 categories: robbery, 20.0%. One category, murder, remained unchanged from 2006 to 2007. The number of reported Index Crimes for the other 6 categories increased: forcible rape, 7.0%; aggravated assault, 2.0%; burglary, 34.4%; larceny-theft, 3.7%; motor vehicle theft, 35.3%; and arson, 440.0%. Part II Offenses decreased by 5.2% in 2007.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in Kauai County from 1998 to 2007. Over the past 10 years, the population of Kauai County increased 11.8%. During that same period, the total number of reported Index Offenses increased 32.9%, violent crimes increased 181.7%, and property crimes increased 28.9%.

**Total Reported Index Offenses
Kauai County, 1998-2007**



Reported Offenses

Kauai County, 1998-2007

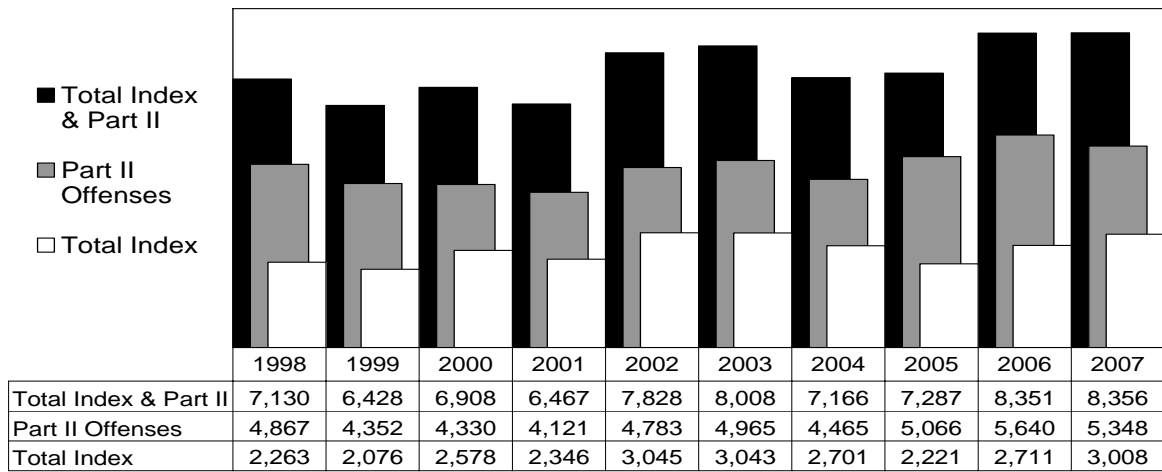
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	2,263	2,076	2,578	2,346	3,045	3,043	2,701	2,221	2,711	3,008
Violent Crime Index	60	62	144	96	179	188	208	139	168	169
Murder	0	0	6	2	1	0	2	2	1	1
Rape	18	24	23	15	23	29	37	32	43	46
Robbery	12	13	14	12	17	20	22	14	20	16
Assault	30	25	101	67	138	139	147	91	104	106
Property Crime Index	2,203	2,014	2,434	2,250	2,866	2,855	2,493	2,082	2,543	2,839
Burglary	465	460	591	506	726	660	526	504	535	719
Larceny-Theft	1,658	1,486	1,764	1,648	2,015	2,036	1,865	1,439	1,889	1,959
Motor Vehicle Theft	80	68	79	96	125	159	102	139	119	161
Arson	2	1	2	0	3	8	10	7	5	27

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Part II Offenses	4,867	4,352	4,330	4,121	4,783	4,965	4,465	5,066	5,640	5,348

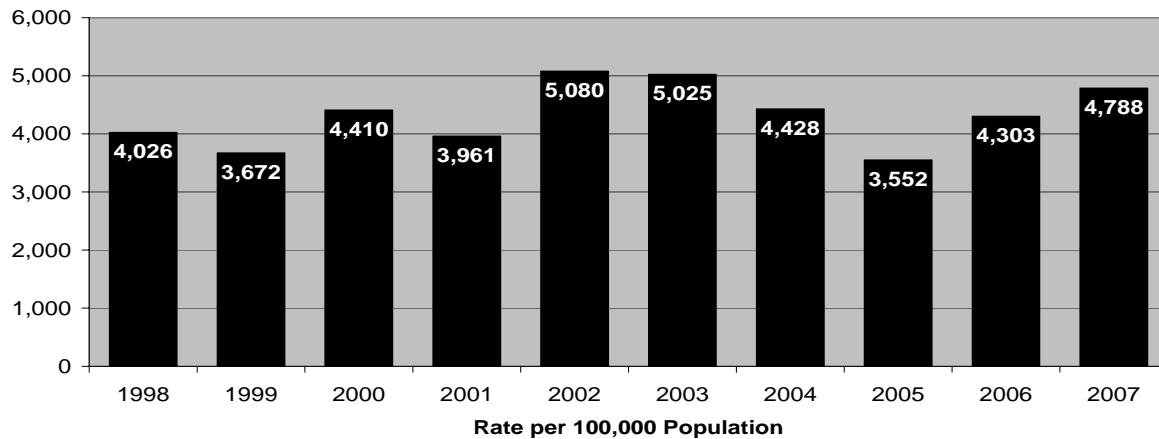
Total Index & Part II	7,130	6,428	6,908	6,467	7,828	8,008	7,166	7,287	8,351	8,356
----------------------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index and Part II offenses exclude arson.

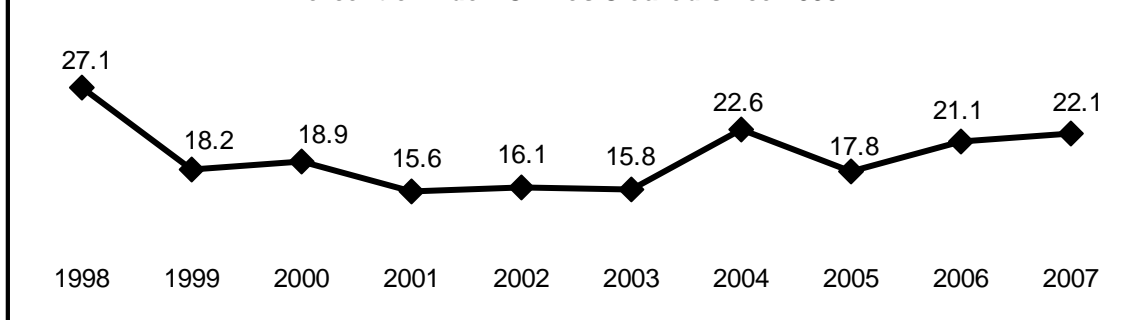
**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses
Kauai County, 1998-2007**



Total Index Crime Rate, Kauai County, 1998-2007



Percent of Index Crimes Cleared since 1998



Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of reported Index Offenses and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported Index Crimes increased 11.3% in rate.

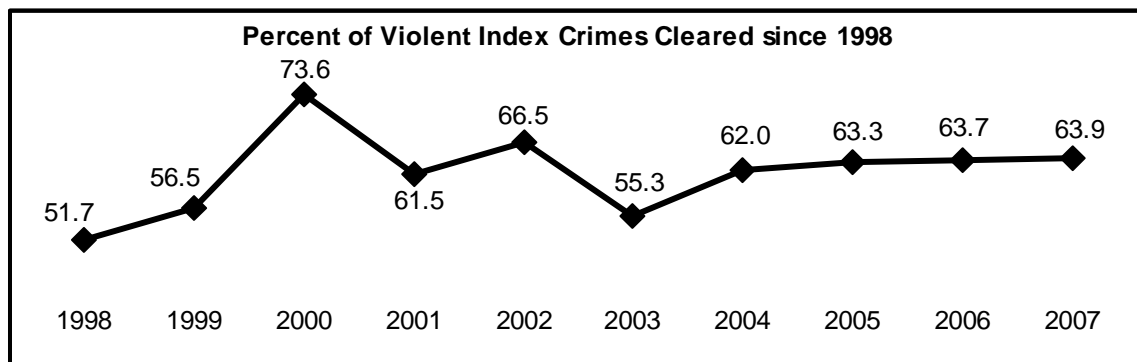
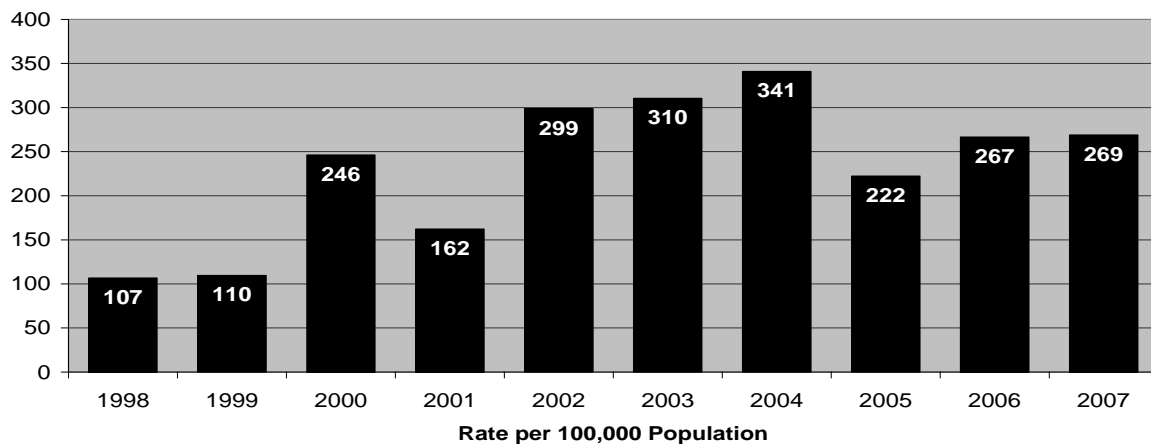
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The Index Crime rate increased 18.9%.

In 2007, of the 3,008 Index Offenses reported:

- Property crimes accounted for 94.4% (2,839).
- Violent crimes accounted for 5.6% (169).

Violent Crime Rate, Kauai County, 1998-2007



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 2006 to 2007:

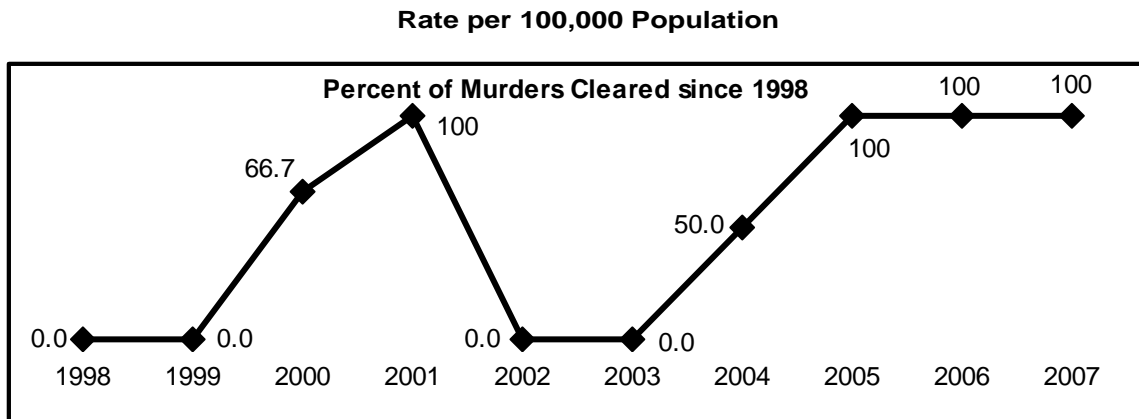
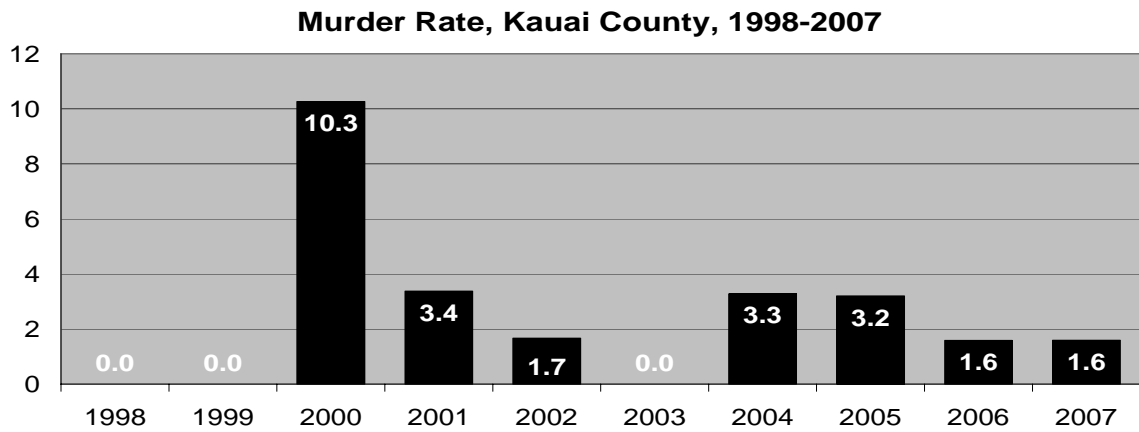
- The rate of reported violent crimes increased 0.7%.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The violent crime rate increased 151.4%.

In 2007, of the 169 violent crimes reported:

- Aggravated assault accounted for 62.7% (106).
- Forcible rape accounted for 27.2% (46).
- Robbery accounted for 9.5% (16).
- Murder accounted for 0.6% (1).



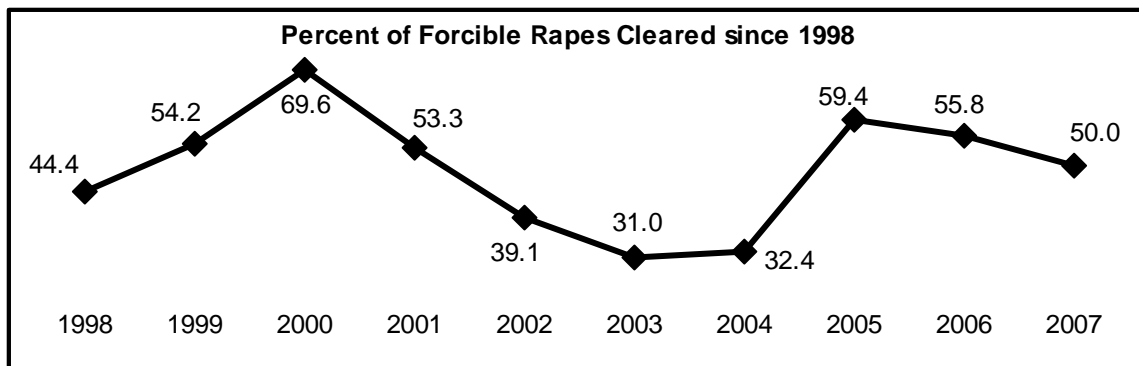
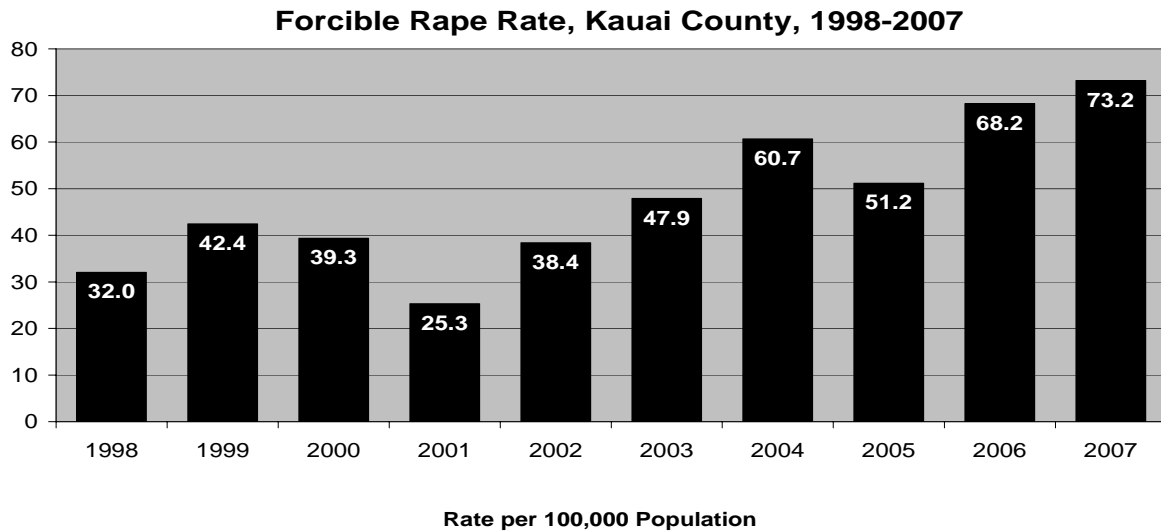
Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported murders remained the same.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The murder rate increased 100.0%. There were no murders in 1998, versus 1 in 2007.



Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

From 2006 to 2007:

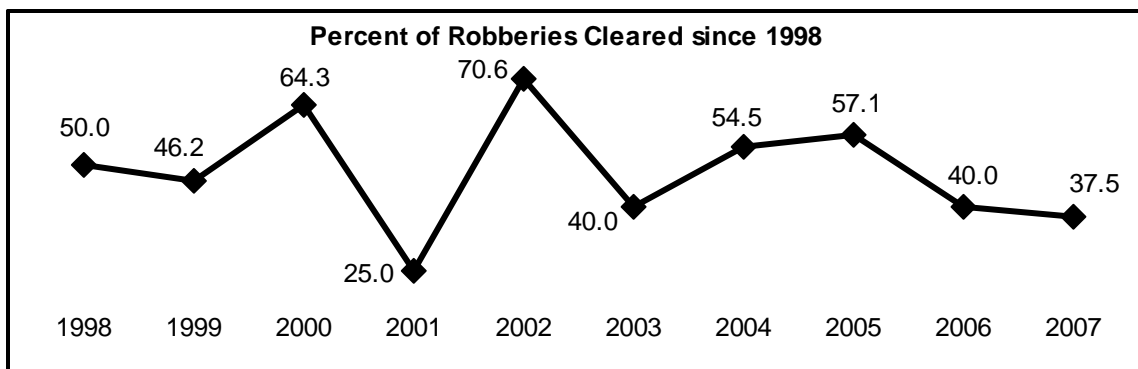
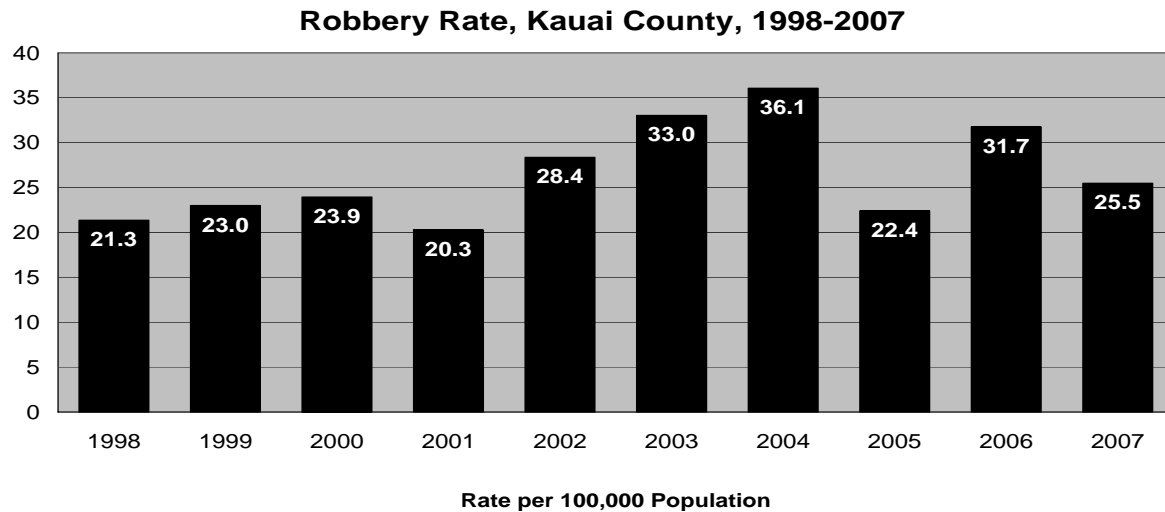
- Reported forcible rapes increased 7.3% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The forcible rape rate increased 128.8%.

Kauai County's forcible rape rate in 2007 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.

Kauai County's forcible rape rate in 2007 was the highest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975.



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported robberies decreased 19.6% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

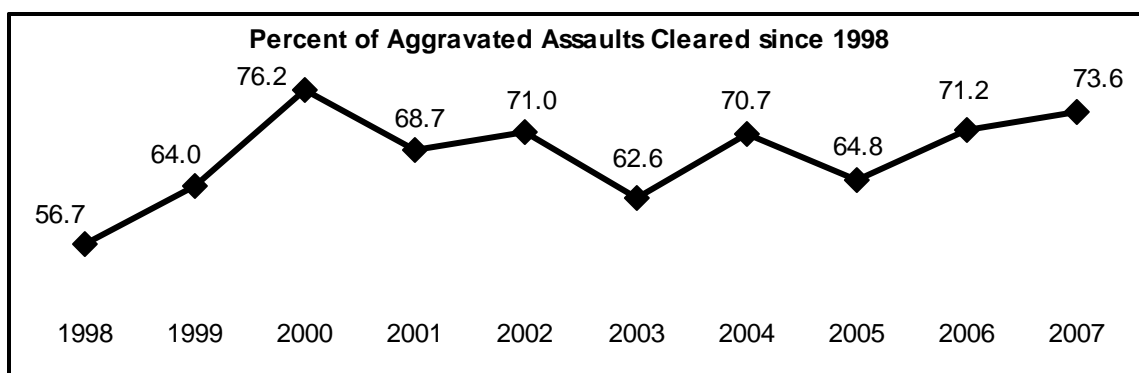
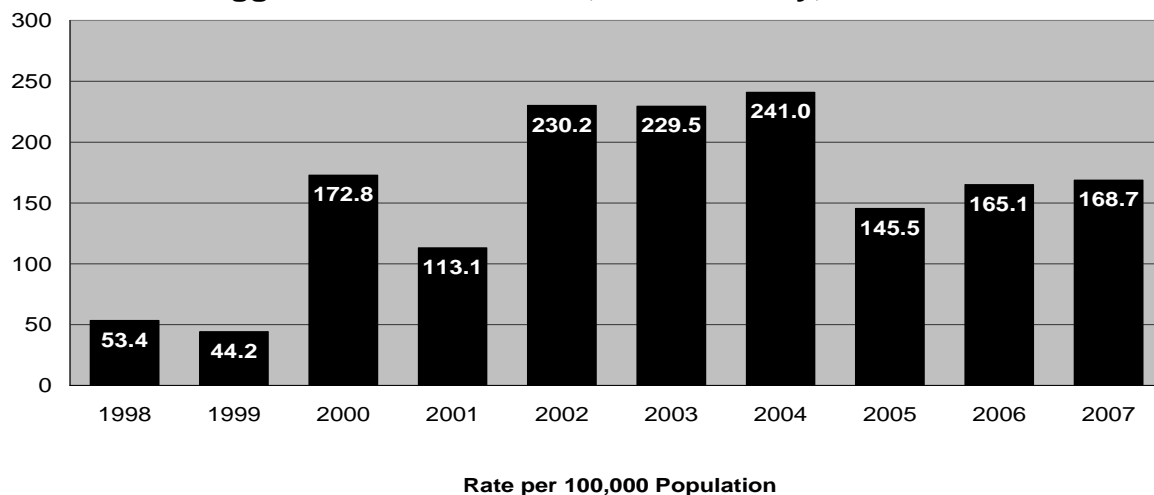
- The robbery rate increased 19.7%.

In 2007, of the 16 robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 81.3% (13).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 6.3% (1).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 6.3% (1).
- Firearms were used in 6.3% (1).

Kauai County's robbery rate in 2007 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.

Aggravated Assault Rate, Kauai County, 1998-2007



Aggravated Assault - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of aggravated assaults increased 2.2%.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

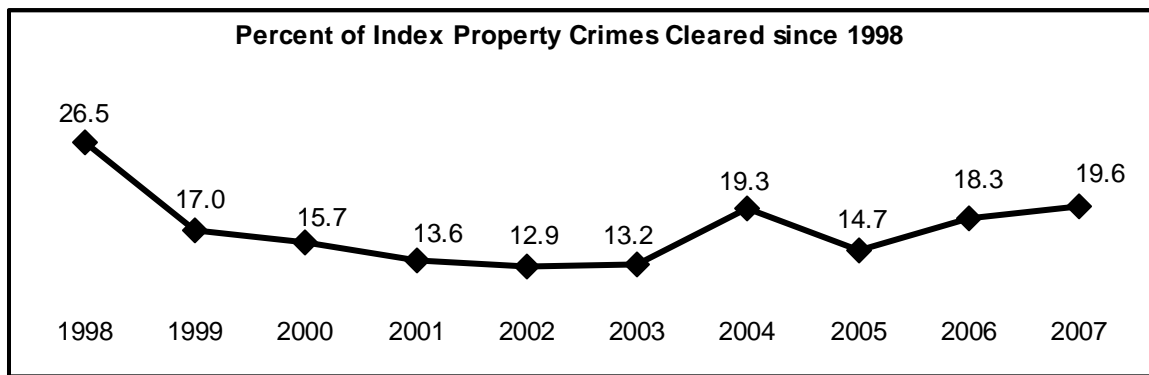
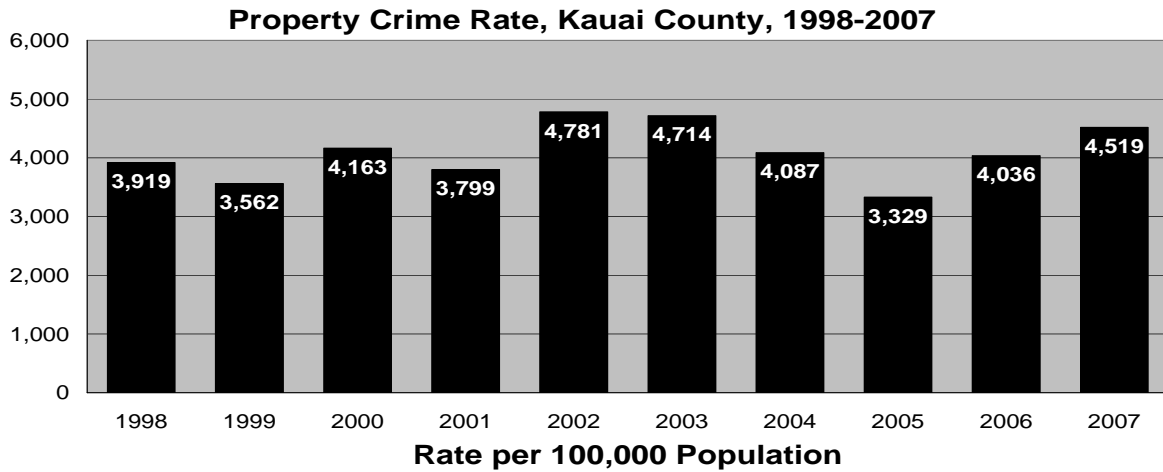
- Aggravated assaults increased 215.9% in rate*.

In 2007, of the 106 aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 46.2% (49).
- Other/unknown weapons were involved in 40.6% (43).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 10.4% (11).
- Firearms were involved in 2.8% (3).

Kauai County's aggravated assault rate in 2007 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.

**Kauai's comparatively high aggravated assault rates after 1999 reflect, in part, a reclassification of aggravated assaults in accordance with UCR guidelines.*



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported property crimes increased 12.0% in rate.

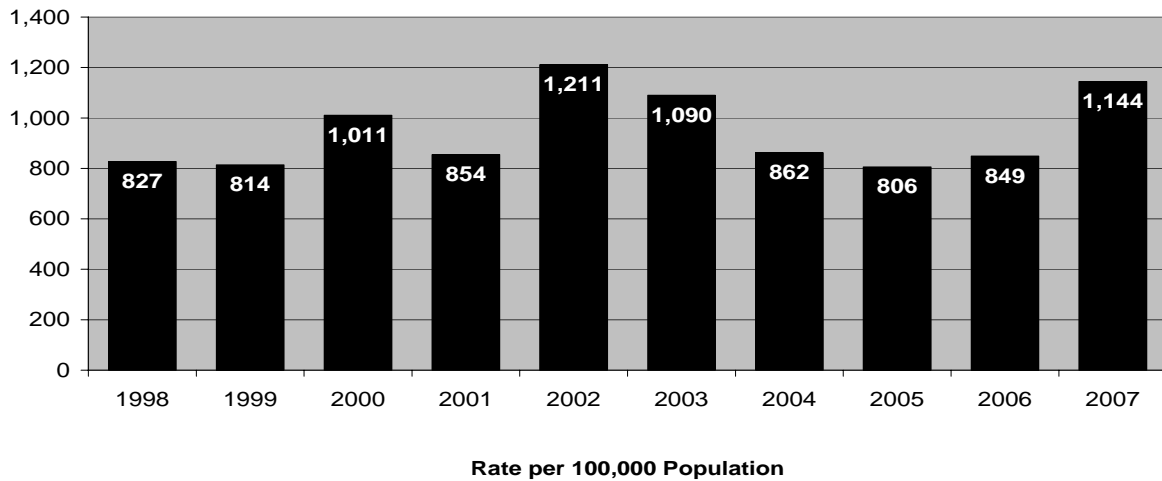
Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The property crime rate increased 15.3%.

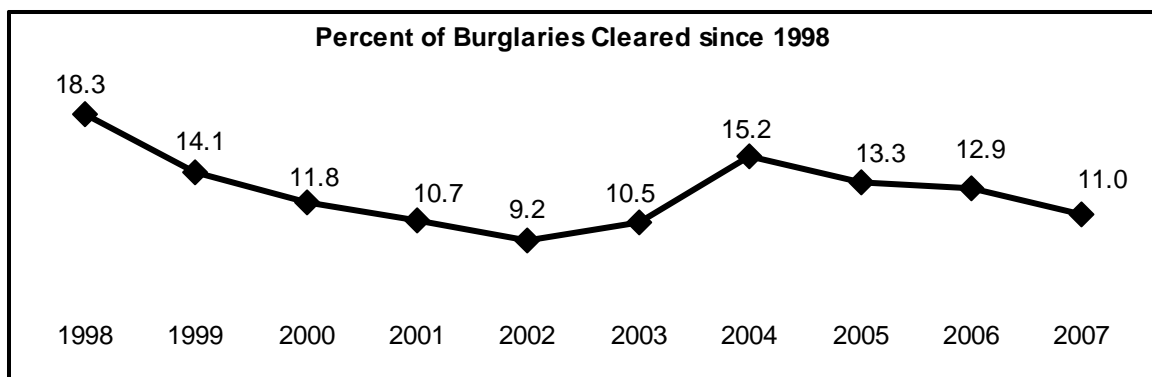
In 2007, of the 2,839 property crimes reported:

- Larceny-theft accounted for 69.0% (1,959).
- Burglary accounted for 25.3% (719).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 5.7% (161).

Burglary Rate, Kauai County, 1998-2007



Percent of Burglaries Cleared since 1998



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported burglaries increased 34.7%.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The burglary rate increased 38.3%.

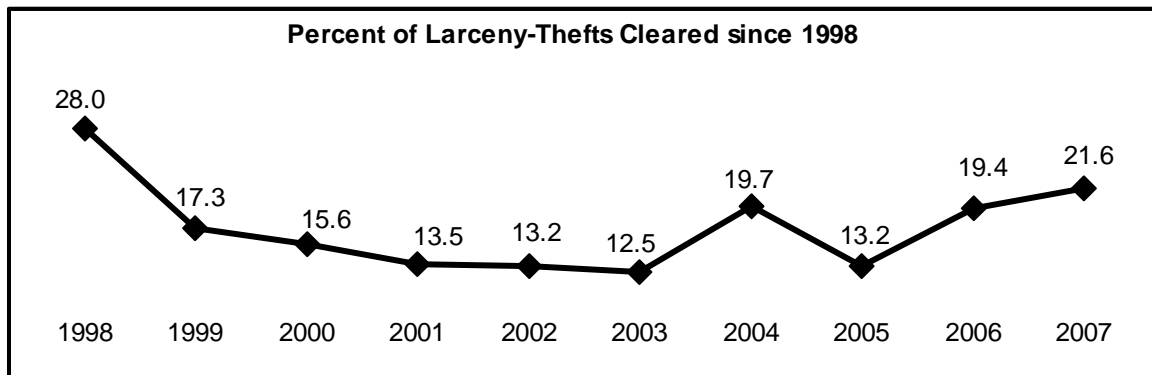
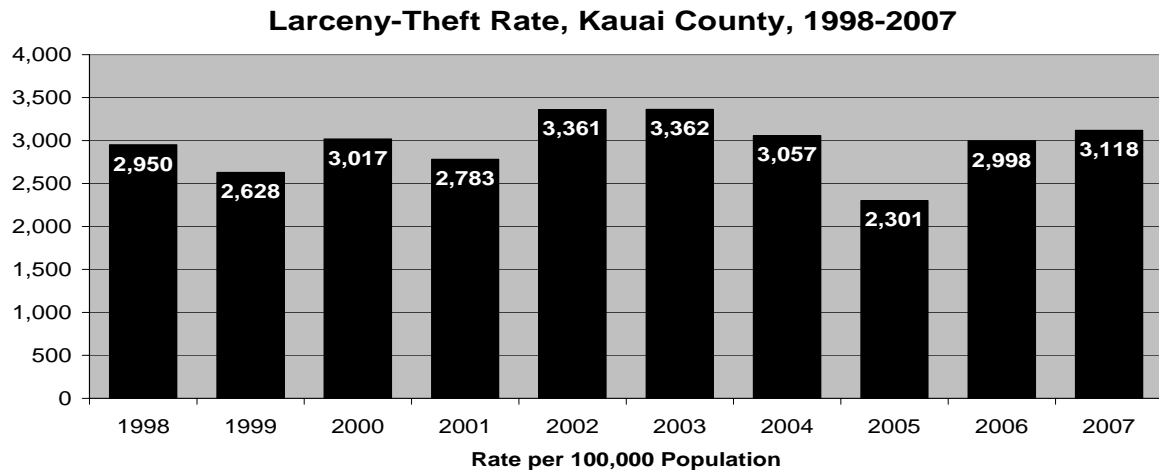
In 2007, of the 719 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

- Burglary accounted for 90.5% (651).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 9.5% (68).

In 2007, of the 651 reported burglaries:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 54.4% (354).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 45.6% (297).

Kauai County's burglary rate in 2007 was the lowest in the State of Hawaii.



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

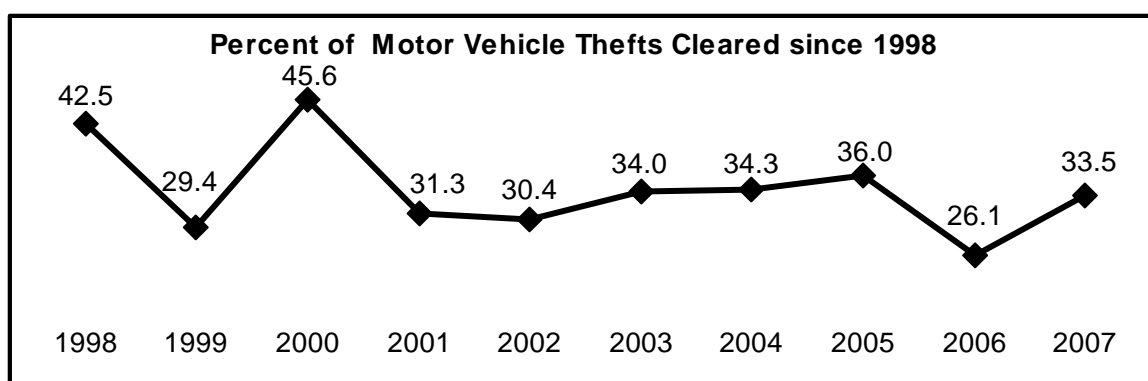
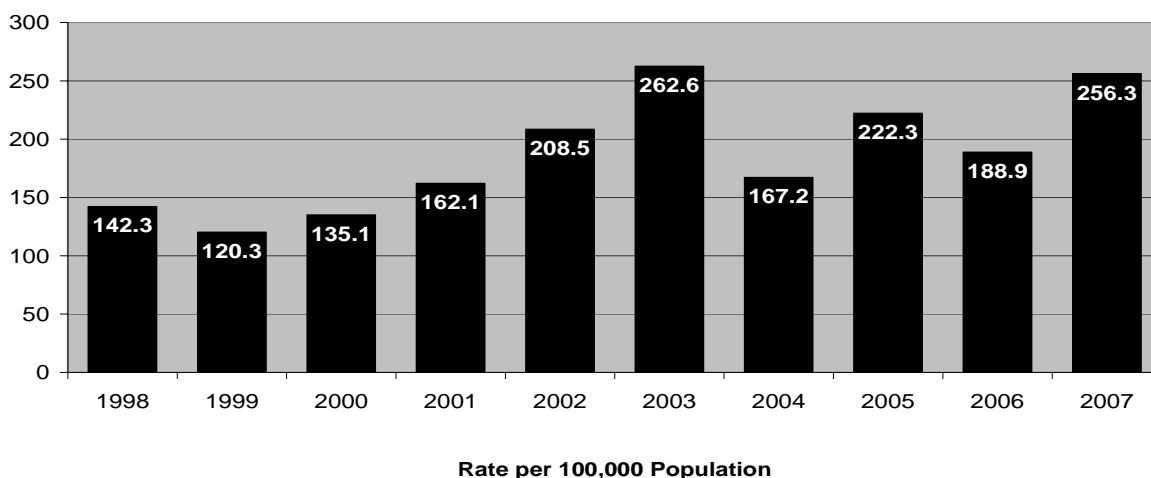
From 2006 to 2007:

- Larceny-theft increased 4.0% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The larceny-theft rate increased 5.7%.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Kauai County, 1998-2007



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 2006 to 2007:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 35.7% in rate.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 80.1%.

In 2007, of the 161 motor vehicles reported stolen:

- Autos accounted for 54.7% (88).
- Other vehicles accounted for 23.0% (37). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.
- Trucks and buses accounted for 22.4% (36). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.

Kauai County's motor vehicle theft rate in 2007 was the highest in the State of Hawaii.

Value of Property Stolen by Type of Offense
Kauai County, 2007

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	1	\$ -	0.0
RAPE	46	\$ -	0.0
ROBBERY TOTAL	16	\$ 12,949	0.3
Highway	7	\$ 2,091	0.1
Commercial House	1	\$ 226	0.0
Service Station	1	\$ -	0.0
Convenience Store	0	\$ -	0.0
Residence	3	\$ 247	0.0
Bank	0	\$ -	0.0
Miscellaneous	4	\$ 10,385	0.3
BURGLARY TOTAL	719	\$ 707,641	17.6
Residence - Night	61	\$ 32,467	0.8
Residence - Day	103	\$ 173,795	4.3
Residence - Unknown	167	\$ 201,908	5.0
Non-Residence - Night	95	\$ 72,944	1.8
Non-Residence - Day	41	\$ 11,646	0.3
Non-Residence - Unknown	252	\$ 214,881	5.3
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	1,959	\$ 2,030,401	50.5
Pocket Picking	6	\$ 1,699	0.0
Purse Snatching	2	\$ 965	0.0
Shoplifting	226	\$ 12,332	0.3
From Motor Vehicles	626	\$ 431,336	10.7
Motor Vehicle Parts	137	\$ 46,116	1.1
Bicycles	49	\$ 10,710	0.3
From Buildings	116	\$ 57,153	1.4
Coin Machines	2	\$ 471	0.0
All Others	795	\$ 1,469,619	36.5
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	161	\$ 1,272,319	31.6
GRAND TOTAL	2,902	\$ 4,023,310	100%

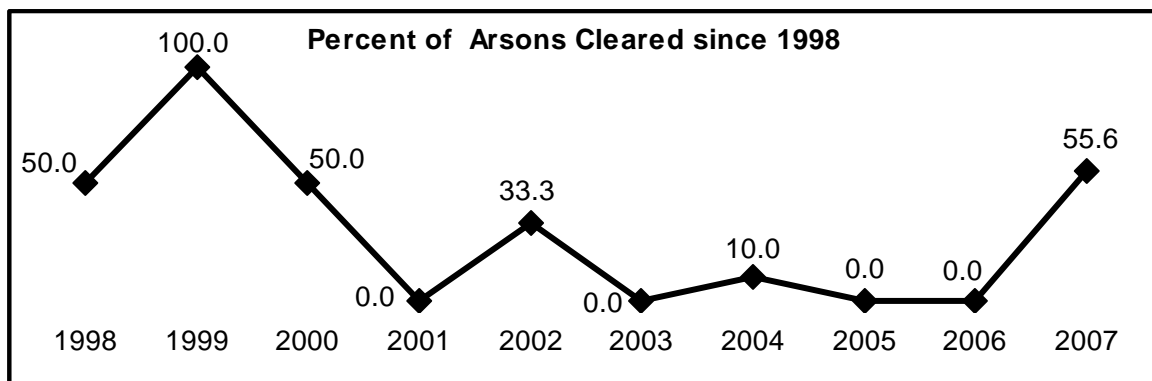
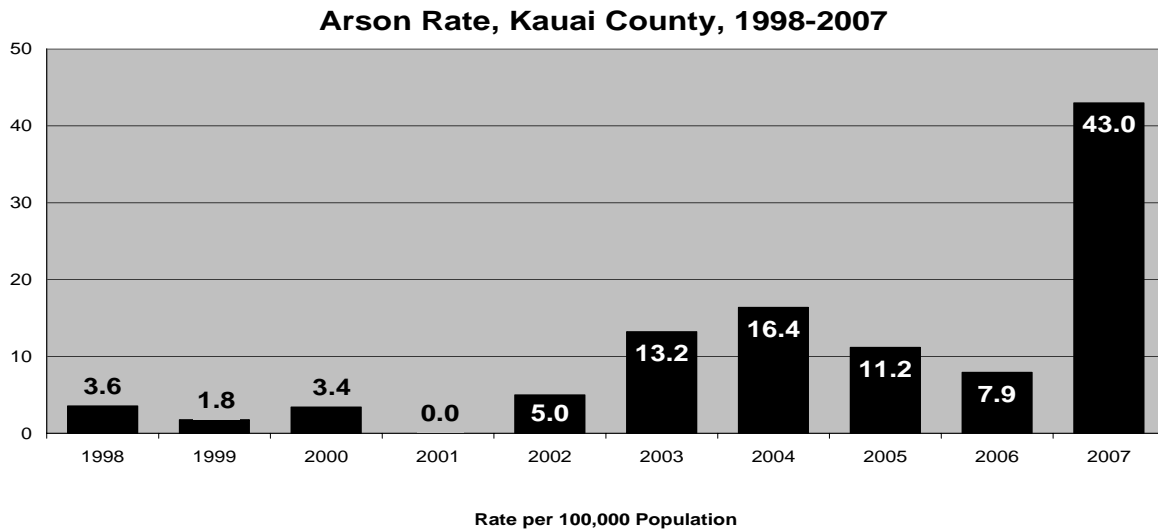
Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.

**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
Kauai County, 2007**

Property Type	Amount Stolen	Amount Recovered	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$1,106,800	\$1,106	0.1
Jewels	\$346,689	\$65	0.0
Clothing - Furs	\$71,171	\$3,113	4.4
Motor Vehicles	\$1,220,750	\$963,734	78.9
Office Equipment	\$61,809	\$4,630	7.5
Television - Radio	\$250,549	\$8,373	3.3
Firearms	\$4,550	\$0	0.0
Household Goods	\$15,010	\$1,767	11.8
Consumable Goods	\$16,594	\$782	4.7
Livestock	\$21,745	\$0	0.0
Miscellaneous	\$907,643	\$83,030	9.1
TOTAL	\$4,023,310	\$1,066,600	26.5%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Thefts, by Value Lost per Offense
Kauai County, 2007**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value	% of Lost Value
\$200 or Over	923	\$1,979,658	97.5
\$50 to \$200	411	\$44,458	2.2
Under \$50	625	\$6,285	0.3
TOTAL	1,959	\$2,030,401	



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 2006 to 2007:

- The reported arson rate increased 444.3%. There were 5 arsons reported in 2006 versus 27 reported in 2007.

Comparing 2007 to 1998:

- The arson rate increased 1,094.4%.

Kauai County's arson rate in 2007 was the highest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1979.

Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
Kauai County, 2007

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	10 (37.0)	\$530,000 (82.9)
Single Occupancy Residential	2 (7.4)	\$330,000 (51.6)
Other Residential	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
Storage	2 (7.4)	\$37,500 (5.9)
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
Other Commercial	3 (11.1)	\$47,000 (7.4)
Community / Public	1 (3.7)	\$35,000 (5.5)
All Other Structures	2 (7.4)	\$80,500 (12.6)
Mobile Total	3 (11.1)	\$15,000 (2.3)
Motor Vehicles	3 (11.1)	\$15,000 (2.3)
Other Mobile Property	0 (0.0)	\$0 (0.0)
Other	14 (51.9)	\$94,400 (14.8)
TOTAL	27 100%	\$639,400 100%

Note: Due to rounding, individual percentages may not resolve with subtotals and total.

ARREST STATISTICS

Arrest data, including the age, sex, and race/ethnicity of the arrestees, are reported by county law enforcement agencies for all violations except most traffic offenses¹. The UCR Program requires that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. As such, arrest figures do not measure the number of individual people arrested, since one person may be arrested several times during the year, for the same or different types of offenses.

Only the most serious offense is recorded for each arrest. The offenses are divided into two categories: Index Offenses, including murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson; and Part II Offenses, comprised of all other offenses, including manslaughter by negligence². Definitions of Index Offenses and Part II Offenses are included in Appendices A and B, respectively.

Race and ethnicity data are presented using categories relevant to Hawaii: White, Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, Chinese, Japanese, Filipino, Hawaiian/Part-Hawaiian, Korean, Samoan, and Other Asian or Pacific Islander. Categories typically employed by the FBI and elsewhere in the nation are more restrictive: White, Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, and Asian or Pacific Islander.

There were a number of new tables introduced in *Crime in Hawaii, 1996*. Primary among these are historical counts of adult and juvenile arrests for the Part II Offense categories. The juvenile status offenses of curfew/loitering and runaway are traditionally included in Part II. In addition, the status offenses of truancy and ungovernability are included in the Part II arrest category of "All Other Offenses" for juveniles. The role that these status offenses play in any examination of juvenile arrest trends should be seriously considered. For example, in 2007, there were 5,214 arrests statewide for the specified status offenses, accounting for 46.4% of juvenile arrests for Part II Offenses, and 38.8% of all juvenile arrests. Thus, status offense arrests weigh heavily into the calculation of juvenile arrest totals and trends, and any adult-to-juvenile comparison based on traditional Part II totals will be biased in favor of adults.

¹ Contrary to the UCR rule in which reported offenses of negligent manslaughter are tallied for non-traffic cases only, arrest totals for this offense include both traffic and non-traffic cases.

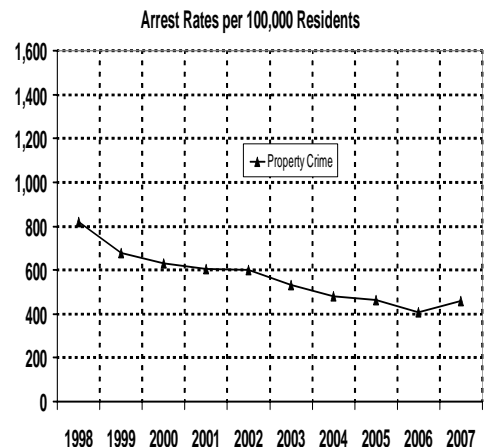
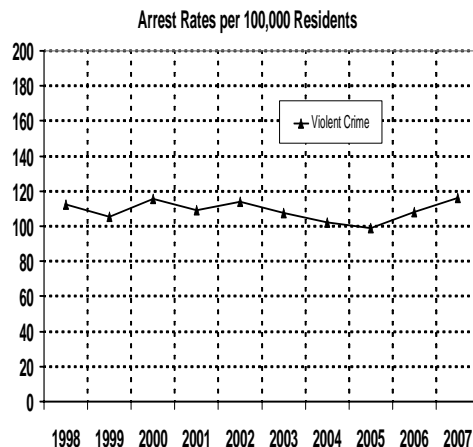
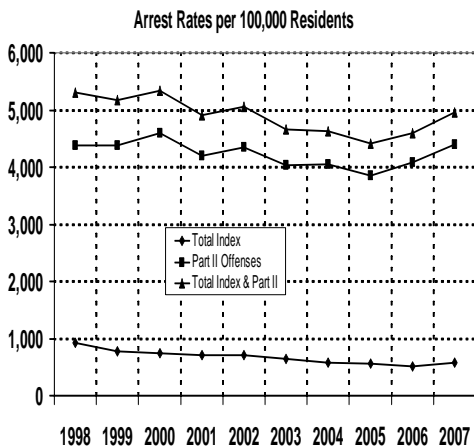
² The division of crime categories is sometimes still made between Part I, an older term that encompassed Index Offenses plus manslaughter by negligence, and Part II, which includes all other offenses. The sections herein on reported offenses (pages 7-99) and arrests (pages 101-162) include manslaughter by negligence with the Part II Offenses for two reasons: 1) the current emphasis of the UCR Program, and this report, is on Index Offenses (which exclude manslaughter by negligence) rather than Part I Offenses; and 2) the FBI's national report, *Crime in the United States*, groups arrest data by Index Offenses and all other offenses — arrests for manslaughter by negligence are excluded.

Total Arrests

State of Hawaii, 1998-2007

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	11,100	9,300	9,047	8,727	8,919	8,065	7,368	7,151	6,648	7,370
Violent Crime Index	1,335	1,252	1,398	1,326	1,419	1,355	1,292	1,262	1,387	1,489
Murder	31	51	44	33	32	26	41	35	30	33
Forcible Rape	131	102	96	146	133	127	85	96	111	128
Robbery	537	404	498	449	515	457	320	350	361	390
Aggravated Assault	636	695	760	698	739	745	846	781	885	938
Property Crime Index	9,765	8,048	7,649	7,401	7,500	6,710	6,076	5,889	5,261	5,881
Burglary	1,195	1,078	958	864	846	784	641	657	678	725
Larceny-Theft	7,353	5,984	5,504	5,252	5,115	4,759	4,543	4,166	3,692	4,328
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,175	960	1,142	1,262	1,508	1,151	856	1,030	841	781
Arson	42	26	45	23	31	16	36	36	50	47

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Part II Offenses	52,108	52,023	55,638	51,450	54,102	50,657	51,179	49,023	53,021	56,331
Total Index & Part II	63,208	61,323	64,685	60,177	63,021	58,722	58,547	56,174	59,669	63,701



Arrests for Index Offenses, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007

Adults

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	7,789	6,354	6,278	6,129	6,420	5,952	5,209	5,291	4,716	5,189
Violent Crime	Total Violent	1,010	999	1,098	1,061	1,079	1,092	1,004	1,001	1,194
	Murder	18	49	40	28	32	24	38	31	30
	Forcible Rape	111	88	88	119	120	111	77	88	113
	Robbery	375	293	344	320	335	322	211	234	247
	Aggravated Assault	506	569	626	594	592	635	678	648	804
Property Crime	Total Property	6,779	5,355	5,180	5,068	5,341	4,860	4,290	3,612	3,995
	Burglary	744	614	608	602	605	547	455	527	484
	Larceny-Theft	5,135	4,056	3,642	3,439	3,479	3,351	3,029	2,899	2,898
	Motor Vehicle Theft	874	672	903	1,012	1,239	952	702	846	583
	Arson	26	13	27	15	18	10	19	18	30

Arrests for Index Offenses, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007

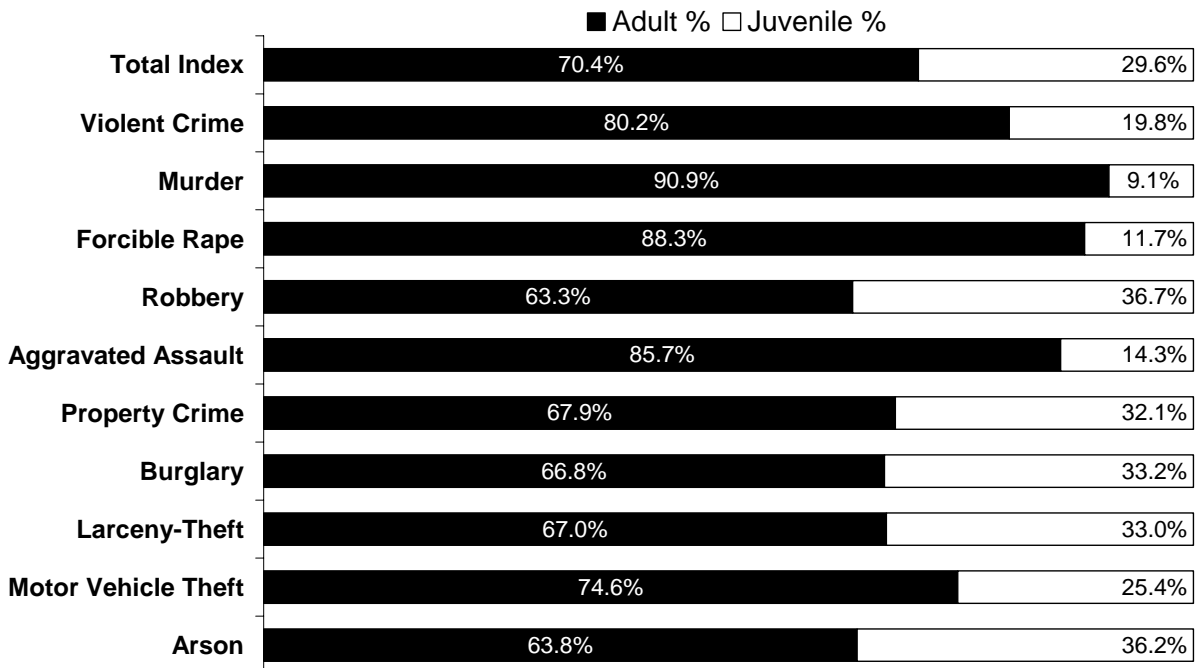
Juveniles

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	3,311	2,946	2,769	2,598	2,499	2,113	2,159	1,860	1,932	2,181
Violent Crime	Total Violent	325	253	300	265	340	263	288	261	295
	Murder	13	2	4	5	0	2	3	4	3
	Forcible Rape	20	14	8	27	13	16	8	8	15
	Robbery	162	111	154	129	180	135	109	116	143
	Aggravated Assault	130	126	134	104	147	110	168	133	134
Property Crime	Total Property	2,986	2,693	2,469	2,333	2,159	1,850	1,871	1,599	1,886
	Burglary	451	464	350	262	241	237	186	130	241
	Larceny-Theft	2,218	1,928	1,862	1,813	1,636	1,408	1,514	1,267	1,430
	Motor Vehicle Theft	301	288	239	250	269	199	154	184	198
	Arson	16	13	18	8	13	6	17	18	17

Percentage of Adult & Juvenile Arrests by Index Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2007

		Adults	Juveniles	Total	Adult %	Juvenile %
Total Index		5,189	2,181	7,370	70.4	29.6
Violent Crime	Total Violent	1,194	295	1,489	80.2	19.8
	Murder	30	3	33	90.9	9.1
	Forcible Rape	113	15	128	88.3	11.7
	Robbery	247	143	390	63.3	36.7
	Aggravated Assault	804	134	938	85.7	14.3
Property Crime	Total Property	3,995	1,886	5,881	67.9	32.1
	Burglary	484	241	725	66.8	33.2
	Larceny-Theft	2,898	1,430	4,328	67.0	33.0
	Motor Vehicle Theft	583	198	781	74.6	25.4
	Arson	30	17	47	63.8	36.2



Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2007

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	7	4	3	1	0	4	3	4	26	86.7%
	F	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	13.3%
Forcible Rape	M	43	22	11	9	7	12	2	4	110	97%
	F	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	2.7%
Robbery	M	102	36	34	14	23	7	5	3	224	90.7%
	F	11	3	2	2	4	0	1	0	23	9.3%
Aggravated Assault	M	219	126	70	63	91	69	31	37	706	87.8%
	F	24	19	13	9	15	7	7	4	98	12.2%
Burglary	M	159	61	47	45	32	30	9	7	390	80.6%
	F	34	20	10	10	5	9	4	2	94	19.4%
Larceny-Theft	M	539	261	179	201	225	211	142	133	1,891	65.3%
	F	305	138	123	106	109	105	63	58	1,007	34.7%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	174	80	65	66	43	21	7	4	460	78.9%
	F	40	26	17	15	12	11	1	1	123	21.1%
Arson	M	5	10	2	7	1	1	1	1	28	93.3%
	F	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6.7%
Total	M	1,248	600	411	406	422	355	200	193	3,835	73.9%
	F	415	208	165	142	147	134	78	65	1,354	26.1%
Column Percent	M	75.0%	74.3%	71.4%	74.1%	74.2%	72.6%	71.9%	74.8%	73.9%	
	F	25.0%	25.7%	28.6%	25.9%	25.8%	27.4%	28.1%	25.2%	26.1%	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2007

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	10 33.3%	5 16.7%	1 3.3%	0 0.0%	1 3.3%	5 16.7%	5 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 10.0%	30 100.0%
Forcible Rape	31 27.4%	13 11.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.9%	8 7.1%	19 16.8%	22 19.5%	0 0.0%	3 2.7%	16 14.2%	113 100.0%
Robbery	66 26.7%	19 7.7%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	8 3.2%	20 8.1%	78 31.6%	0 0.0%	28 11.3%	27 10.9%	247 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	259 32.2%	32 4.0%	4 0.5%	7 0.9%	34 4.2%	108 13.4%	212 26.4%	8 1.0%	38 4.7%	102 12.7%	804 100.0%
Burglary	178 36.8%	10 2.1%	0 0.0%	6 1.2%	20 4.1%	83 17.1%	135 27.9%	4 0.8%	15 3.1%	33 6.8%	484 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	1,216 42.0%	96 3.3%	5 0.2%	33 1.1%	170 5.9%	335 11.6%	697 24.1%	32 1.1%	64 2.2%	250 8.6%	2,898 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	184 31.6%	13 2.2%	0 0.0%	3 0.5%	21 3.6%	76 13.0%	216 37.0%	2 0.3%	22 3.8%	46 7.9%	583 100.0%
Arson	10 33.3%	1 3.3%	0 0.0%	2 6.7%	1 3.3%	1 3.3%	12 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 10.0%	30 100.0%
Total	1,954	189	10	53	263	647	1,377	46	170	480	5,189
Column Percent	37.7%	3.6%	0.2%	1.0%	5.1%	12.5%	26.5%	0.9%	3.3%	9.3%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2007

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	1	2	6	6	15	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	1	7	32	33	31	30	134	93.7%
	F	0	0	1	2	4	2	9	6.3%
Aggravated Assault	M	1	13	28	13	25	32	112	83.6%
	F	0	3	5	8	2	4	22	16.4%
Burglary	M	2	8	61	70	42	31	214	88.8%
	F	1	1	10	3	5	7	27	11.2%
Larceny-Theft	M	2	78	253	164	161	170	828	57.9%
	F	2	51	208	124	120	97	602	42.1%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	1	4	40	25	42	37	149	75.3%
	F	0	2	16	8	13	10	49	24.7%
Arson	M	0	0	9	1	1	5	16	94.1%
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5.9%
Total	M	7	110	424	310	308	312	1,471	67.4%
	F	3	57	240	146	144	120	710	32.6%
Column Percent	M	70.0%	65.9%	63.9%	68.0%	68.1%	72.2%	67.4%	
	F	30.0%	34.1%	36.1%	32.0%	31.9%	27.8%	32.6%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2007

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
Forcible Rape	3 20.0%	2 13.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.7%	4 26.7%	3 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 13.3%	15 100.0%
Robbery	17 11.9%	8 5.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 2.1%	12 8.4%	40 28.0%	3 2.1%	26 18.2%	34 23.8%	143 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	25 18.7%	4 3.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.7%	5 3.7%	15 11.2%	43 32.1%	0 0.0%	21 15.7%	20 14.9%	134 100.0%
Burglary	81 33.6%	3 1.2%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	16 6.6%	26 10.8%	96 39.8%	2 0.8%	6 2.5%	10 4.1%	241 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	348 24.3%	41 2.9%	1 0.1%	28 2.0%	94 6.6%	255 17.8%	421 29.4%	19 1.3%	60 4.2%	163 11.4%	1,430 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	64 32.3%	4 2.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	10 5.1%	35 17.7%	67 33.8%	0 0.0%	4 2.0%	13 6.6%	198 100.0%
Arson	4 23.5%	1 5.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 11.8%	2 11.8%	7 41.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.9%	17 100.0%
Total	542	63	2	30	131	350	678	24	118	243	2,181
Column Percent	24.9%	2.9%	0.1%	1.4%	6.0%	16.0%	31.1%	1.1%	5.4%	11.1%	100.0%

Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	13	17	17	15	15	13	14	6	16	16
	Other Assault	3,559	3,215	3,447	3,507	3,412	3,625	4,417	4,165	4,280	4,329
	Sex Offenses	329	361	259	336	369	286	220	200	299	269
Property-Related	Forgery	382	345	437	563	533	365	366	361	307	314
	Fraud	543	440	433	518	499	389	369	339	287	476
	Embezzlement	36	35	38	41	60	40	76	47	56	87
	Stolen Property	135	75	93	136	189	155	125	129	114	120
	Vandalism	428	423	441	469	509	490	472	541	528	504
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	354	363	320	294	194	107	79	67	87	69
	Marijuana	129	108	116	97	96	159	110	133	191	214
	Synthetic Narcotic	21	44	22	12	30	50	23	47	43	41
	Nonnarcotic	69	122	177	175	183	297	406	274	211	180
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	786	647	535	444	484	339	259	214	298	292
	Marijuana	621	625	597	512	513	635	556	561	687	752
	Synthetic Narcotic	255	247	181	88	163	138	40	28	42	107
	Nonnarcotic	188	190	477	697	721	996	1,221	1,411	1,126	1,068
Gambling	Bookmaking	12	80	5	21	26	0	8	3	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	223	287	263	266	313	164	117	114	175	80
Alcohol-Related	DUI	4,750	4,717	4,165	3,672	3,672	3,977	5,082	5,493	6,000	6,410
	Liquor Laws	956	1,042	732	666	717	936	1,021	911	881	824
	Disorderly Conduct	634	495	422	476	442	564	628	674	816	915
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	1,762	1,523	1,484	1,412	1,373	826	105	111	49	40
	Prostitution	488	440	457	478	430	339	253	340	425	516
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Weapons	305	221	287	279	301	264	182	219	264	252
	All Other Criminal Offenses	24,007	25,600	30,106	26,881	28,966	25,871	26,097	23,866	25,375	27,207
Total Part II Offenses		40,985	41,670	45,511	42,055	44,210	41,025	42,246	40,256	42,557	45,082
Total Index & Part II Offenses		48,774	48,024	51,789	48,184	50,630	46,977	47,455	45,547	47,273	50,271

Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1998-2007

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	1	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	1,039	1,004	1,112	1,011	1,066	1,086	1,146	996	1,029	1,103
	Sex Offenses	69	88	110	121	104	96	84	55	60	58
Property-Related	Forgery	19	15	30	17	17	13	15	10	13	15
	Fraud	32	30	48	25	24	24	24	8	10	35
	Embezzlement	1	0	3	2	3	3	3	1	4	3
	Stolen Property	16	14	10	23	15	28	36	20	19	23
	Vandalism	407	347	393	317	338	286	379	374	553	540
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	11	11	3	14	11	2	1	0	0	1
	Marijuana	37	35	56	27	144	31	17	27	24	13
	Synthetic Narcotic	2	4	2	7	1	0	0	2	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	4	15	6	9	11	4	7	3	6
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	31	19	12	15	13	20	5	7	5	7
	Marijuana	636	606	555	630	519	463	498	442	508	545
	Synthetic Narcotic	13	10	5	5	5	8	2	7	4	6
	Nonnarcotic	10	12	23	20	24	30	21	31	29	30
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0
	Other	11	21	12	6	30	19	11	10	2	5
Alcohol-Related	DUI	86	118	100	84	59	72	82	69	89	79
	Liquor Laws	269	288	248	260	215	235	273	151	291	303
	Disorderly Conduct	105	72	58	53	69	85	91	136	105	147
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	167	150	117	117	107	72	3	6	5	2
	Prostitution	15	16	11	8	5	11	5	4	5	9
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
	Weapons	86	47	61	42	42	48	44	38	43	38
	All Other Criminal Offenses	3,094	2,783	2,210	2,001	2,213	2,081	1,936	2,191	2,619	3,067
Status	Curfew	650	499	465	373	420	613	548	373	356	378
	Runaway	4,316	4,160	4,467	4,210	4,437	4,293	3,705	3,793	4,678	4,836
Total Part II Offenses		11,123	10,353	10,127	9,395	9,892	9,632	8,933	8,767	10,464	11,249
Total Index & Part II Offenses		14,434	13,369	12,896	11,993	12,391	11,745	11,092	10,627	12,396	13,430

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2007

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	5	1	2	2	1	2	1	0	14	87.5%
		F	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12.5%
	Other Assault	M	886	577	468	496	411	324	179	170	3,511	81.1%
		F	229	138	92	110	101	67	45	36	818	18.9%
	Sex Offenses	M	39	38	32	40	25	31	28	32	265	98.5%
		F	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	1.5%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	32	33	22	27	15	7	6	6	148	47.1%
		F	13	55	33	24	24	12	3	2	166	52.9%
	Fraud	M	74	43	34	54	48	20	10	9	292	61.3%
		F	57	21	38	34	17	8	5	4	184	38.7%
	Embezzlement	M	9	6	2	3	1	1	1	1	24	27.6%
		F	18	21	7	6	6	3	0	2	63	72.4%
	Stolen Property	M	35	12	7	13	12	5	6	2	92	76.7%
		F	10	6	7	1	2	0	0	2	28	23.3%
	Vandalism	M	203	80	43	39	36	22	12	11	446	88.5%
		F	24	9	6	5	4	6	3	1	58	11.5%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	8	10	3	7	7	4	5	2	46	66.7%
		F	2	8	6	0	4	3	0	0	23	33.3%
	Marijuana	M	36	24	15	14	12	27	17	18	163	76.2%
		F	15	9	1	3	3	8	8	4	51	23.8%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	6	9	1	6	2	3	2	4	33	80.5%
		F	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	1	8	19.5%
	Nonnarcotic	M	14	30	13	17	13	17	9	6	119	66.1%
		F	13	6	11	5	15	7	1	3	61	33.9%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	46	31	33	24	24	27	19	18	222	76.0%
		F	12	17	11	11	6	8	4	1	70	24.0%
	Marijuana	M	262	123	63	67	36	38	27	27	643	85.5%
		F	43	14	15	10	14	10	2	1	109	14.5%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	13	14	9	15	10	8	5	3	77	72.0%
		F	4	4	8	6	5	3	0	0	30	28.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	126	121	110	133	109	103	48	25	775	72.6%
		F	66	49	39	49	42	29	14	5	293	27.4%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	29	7	5	10	9	6	5	6	77	96.3%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	3.8%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	1,476	1,042	685	569	451	415	300	356	5,294	82.6%
		F	378	213	110	94	100	108	61	52	1,116	17.4%
	Liquor Laws	M	314	95	65	70	42	48	39	44	717	87.0%
		F	58	16	3	8	7	4	5	6	107	13.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	266	148	88	56	62	48	37	25	730	79.8%
		F	55	33	17	22	22	17	15	4	185	20.2%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	2	8	7	1	0	2	0	1	21	52.5%
		F	2	4	2	4	0	5	1	1	19	47.5%
	Prostitution	M	47	39	32	23	26	18	19	24	228	44.2%
		F	110	52	18	22	18	38	21	9	288	55.8%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	68	30	39	38	22	18	10	11	236	93.7%
		F	4	4	0	2	2	2	1	1	16	6.3%
	All Other Offenses	M	4,956	3,638	2,774	2,735	2,622	2,403	1,419	1,123	21,670	79.6%
		F	1,204	958	713	794	767	605	306	190	5,537	20.4%
Total		M	8,952	6,159	4,552	4,459	3,996	3,597	2,204	1,924	35,843	79.5%
		F	2,320	1,639	1,141	1,210	1,162	945	496	326	9,239	20.5%
Column Percent		M	79.4%	79.0%	80.0%	78.7%	77.5%	79.2%	81.6%	85.5%	79.5%	
		F	20.6%	21.0%	20.0%	21.3%	22.5%	20.8%	18.4%	14.5%	20.5%	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2007

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	8 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 12.5%	2 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 25.0%	16 100.0%
	Other Assault	1,513 35.0%	215 5.0%	6 0.1%	55 1.3%	184 4.3%	483 11.2%	1,113 25.7%	64 1.5%	257 5.9%	439 10.1%	4,329 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	89 33.1%	17 6.3%	0 0.0%	4 1.5%	8 3.0%	44 16.4%	55 20.4%	5 1.9%	6 2.2%	41 15.2%	269 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	113 36.0%	9 2.9%	0 0.0%	7 2.2%	17 5.4%	38 12.1%	84 26.8%	2 0.6%	6 1.9%	38 12.1%	314 100.0%
	Fraud	166 34.9%	23 4.8%	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	45 9.5%	50 10.5%	137 28.8%	7 1.5%	13 2.7%	33 6.9%	476 100.0%
	Embezzlement	31 35.6%	2 2.3%	3 3.4%	2 2.3%	4 4.6%	13 14.9%	24 27.6%	1 1.1%	4 4.6%	3 3.4%	87 100.0%
	Stolen Property	32 26.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 1.7%	13 10.8%	25 20.8%	32 26.7%	1 0.8%	3 2.5%	12 10.0%	120 100.0%
	Vandalism	190 37.7%	16 3.2%	2 0.4%	10 2.0%	27 5.4%	60 11.9%	108 21.4%	5 1.0%	23 4.6%	63 12.5%	504 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	27 39.1%	11 15.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 11.6%	2 2.9%	5 7.2%	0 0.0%	12 17.4%	4 5.8%	69 100.0%
	Marijuana	128 59.8%	9 4.2%	0 0.0%	3 1.4%	10 4.7%	9 4.2%	50 23.4%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	4 1.9%	214 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	20 48.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 17.1%	3 7.3%	4 9.8%	1 2.4%	0 0.0%	6 14.6%	41 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	50 27.8%	7 3.9%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	9 5.0%	31 17.2%	63 35.0%	0 0.0%	12 6.7%	7 3.9%	180 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	119 40.8%	41 14.0%	1 0.3%	2 0.7%	11 3.8%	17 5.8%	50 17.1%	3 1.0%	18 6.2%	30 10.3%	292 100.0%
	Marijuana	380 50.5%	40 5.3%	2 0.3%	11 1.5%	45 6.0%	53 7.0%	162 21.5%	4 0.5%	12 1.6%	43 5.7%	752 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	36 33.6%	2 1.9%	0 0.0%	2 1.9%	8 7.5%	26 24.3%	24 22.4%	1 0.9%	1 0.9%	7 6.5%	107 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	321 30.1%	29 2.7%	1 0.1%	14 1.3%	78 7.3%	211 19.8%	316 29.6%	11 1.0%	27 2.5%	60 5.6%	1,068 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	13 16.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.3%	5 6.3%	25 31.3%	28 35.0%	1 1.3%	1 1.3%	6 7.5%	80 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	2,828 44.1%	163 2.5%	14 0.2%	125 2.0%	622 9.7%	608 9.5%	997 15.6%	146 2.3%	157 2.4%	750 11.7%	6,410 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	325 39.4%	28 3.4%	3 0.4%	6 0.7%	26 3.2%	89 10.8%	144 17.5%	3 0.4%	48 5.8%	152 18.4%	824 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	392 42.8%	38 4.2%	4 0.4%	5 0.5%	26 2.8%	67 7.3%	194 21.2%	14 1.5%	65 7.1%	110 12.0%	915 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	11 27.5%	2 5.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 5.0%	6 15.0%	10 25.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.5%	8 20.0%	40 100.0%
	Prostitution	194 37.6%	46 8.9%	1 0.2%	32 6.2%	37 7.2%	46 8.9%	64 12.4%	59 11.4%	7 1.4%	30 5.8%	516 100.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	70 27.8%	17 6.7%	0 0.0%	7 2.8%	16 6.3%	52 20.6%	64 25.4%	4 1.6%	10 4.0%	12 4.8%	252 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	9,554 35.1%	1,095 4.0%	88 0.3%	268 1.0%	1,404 5.2%	3,327 12.2%	7,383 27.1%	295 1.1%	1,064 3.9%	2,729 10.0%	27,207 100.0%
Total		16,610	1,810	125	559	2,612	5,287	11,113	628	1,747	4,591	45,082
Column Percent		36.8%	4.0%	0.3%	1.2%	5.8%	11.7%	24.7%	1.4%	3.9%	10.2%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2007

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Manslaughter	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	4	83	214	125	146	154	726	65.8%
		F	3	36	118	85	80	55	377	34.2%
	Sex Offenses	M	3	7	23	9	6	9	57	98.3%
Property-Related		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.7%
	Forgery	M	0	0	1	3	1	8	13	86.7%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	13.3%
	Fraud	M	0	0	4	4	5	3	16	45.7%
		F	0	0	7	1	5	6	19	54.3%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	100.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	5	5	5	5	20	87.0%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	13.0%
	Vandalism	M	5	60	176	79	65	75	460	85.2%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale		F	0	19	25	10	8	18	80	14.8%
	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	1	1	1	2	2	7	53.8%
		F	0	0	2	2	1	1	6	46.2%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession		F	0	0	0	1	3	2	6	100.0%
	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	1	0	1	3	1	6	85.7%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	14.3%
	Marijuana	M	3	17	96	106	119	88	429	78.7%
		F	0	7	41	24	21	23	116	21.3%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	1	2	1	1	5	83.3%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	16.7%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	1	5	3	2	10	21	70.0%
Gambling		F	0	0	1	1	5	2	9	30.0%
	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	3	0	1	1	5	100.0%
Alcohol-Related		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DUI	M	0	0	2	1	14	46	63	79.7%
		F	0	0	2	1	5	8	16	20.3%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	1	12	31	55	101	200	66.0%
		F	0	3	18	17	30	35	103	34.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	1	7	23	28	27	19	105	71.4%
Other		F	0	5	15	7	5	10	42	28.6%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	55.6%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	44.4%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	0	2	7	7	12	9	37	97.4%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2.6%
	All Other Offenses	M	12	95	504	468	502	421	2,002	65.3%
Status		F	2	44	322	243	275	179	1,065	34.7%
	Curfew	M	3	14	92	72	24	23	228	60.3%
		F	0	12	64	47	17	10	150	39.7%
	Runaway	M	11	123	617	522	465	375	2,113	43.7%
Total		F	0	142	859	663	665	394	2,723	56.3%
		M	42	412	1,786	1,467	1,458	1,355	6,520	58.0%
Column Percent		F	5	268	1,475	1,104	1,124	753	4,729	42.0%
		M	89.4%	60.6%	54.8%	57.1%	56.5%	64.3%	58.0%	
		F	10.6%	39.4%	45.2%	42.9%	43.5%	35.7%	42.0%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses

State of Hawaii, 2007

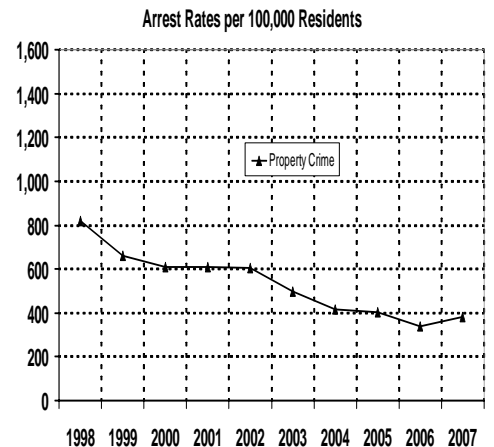
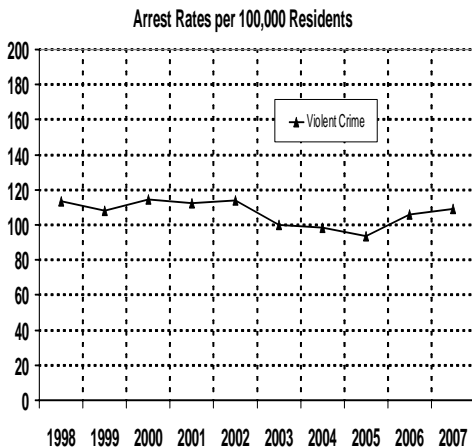
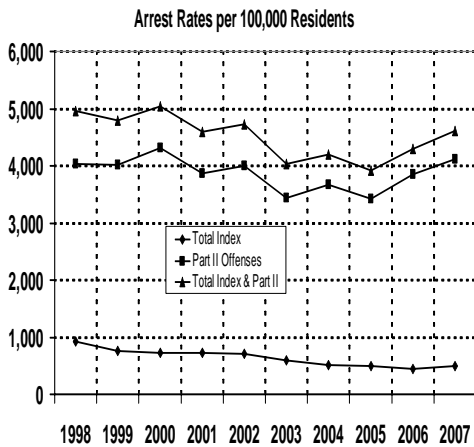
Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Other Assault	269	47	1	11	43	136	362	8	103	123	1,103
		24.4%	4.3%	0.1%	1.0%	3.9%	12.3%	32.8%	0.7%	9.3%	11.2%	100.0%
Property-Related	Sex Offenses	15	4	1	0	3	9	14	0	0	12	58
		25.9%	6.9%	1.7%	0.0%	5.2%	15.5%	24.1%	0.0%	0.0%	20.7%	100.0%
	Forgery	3	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	2	15
		20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%	26.7%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	13.3%	100.0%
	Fraud	6	2	0	1	1	9	10	2	3	1	35
Drug Manufacturing/Sale		17.1%	5.7%	0.0%	2.9%	2.9%	25.7%	28.6%	5.7%	8.6%	2.9%	100.0%
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	66.7%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Stolen Property	4	0	0	0	4	5	8	0	0	2	23
Drug Possession		17.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	17.4%	21.7%	34.8%	0.0%	0.0%	8.7%	100.0%
	Vandalism	114	8	1	8	36	117	145	4	31	76	540
		21.1%	1.5%	0.2%	1.5%	6.7%	21.7%	26.9%	0.7%	5.7%	14.1%	100.0%
	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Gambling		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Marijuana	3	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	1	0	13
		23.1%	0.0%	0.0%	7.7%	0.0%	15.4%	46.2%	0.0%	7.7%	0.0%	100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alcohol-Related		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	6
		16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	16.7%	66.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Opium or Cocaine	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	7
Other		28.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	14.3%	14.3%	42.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Marijuana	165	12	0	3	26	83	213	1	10	32	545
		30.3%	2.2%	0.0%	0.6%	4.8%	15.2%	39.1%	0.2%	1.8%	5.9%	100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	6
Status		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	16.7%	83.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	10	0	0	0	3	6	10	0	1	0	30
		33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	10.0%	20.0%	33.3%	0.0%	3.3%	0.0%	100.0%
	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Other	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	5
Alcohol-Related		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	60.0%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	DUI	31	1	0	0	4	12	22	0	1	8	79
		39.2%	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%	5.1%	15.2%	27.8%	0.0%	1.3%	10.1%	100.0%
	Liquor Laws	97	6	0	3	18	54	92	2	9	22	303
Other		32.0%	2.0%	0.0%	1.0%	5.9%	17.8%	30.4%	0.7%	3.0%	7.3%	100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	36	4	0	0	2	23	56	0	11	15	147
		24.5%	2.7%	0.0%	0.0%	1.4%	15.6%	38.1%	0.0%	7.5%	10.2%	100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Other		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Prostitution	2	2	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	9
		22.2%	22.2%	0.0%	11.1%	0.0%	11.1%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	Weapons	5	2	0	0	2	8	17	0	1	3	38
Status		13.2%	5.3%	0.0%	0.0%	5.3%	21.1%	44.7%	0.0%	2.6%	7.9%	100.0%
	All Other Offenses	638	101	7	43	168	642	913	27	149	379	3,067
		20.8%	3.3%	0.2%	1.4%	5.5%	20.9%	29.8%	0.9%	4.9%	12.4%	100.0%
	Curfew	126	9	0	6	25	82	95	3	3	29	378
Status		33.3%	2.4%	0.0%	1.6%	6.6%	21.7%	25.1%	0.8%	0.8%	7.7%	100.0%
	Runaway	1,360	144	2	53	284	759	1,579	54	173	428	4,836
		28.1%	3.0%	0.0%	1.1%	5.9%	15.7%	32.7%	1.1%	3.6%	8.9%	100.0%
	Total	2,887	342	12	130	622	1,960	3,567	101	496	1,132	11,249
	Column Percent	25.7%	3.0%	0.1%	1.2%	5.5%	17.4%	31.7%	0.9%	4.4%	10.1%	100.0%

Total Arrests

City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	8,124	6,641	6,345	6,339	6,437	5,405	4,659	4,501	4,055	4,465
Violent Crime Index	990	933	1,005	989	1,023	906	894	851	965	989
Murder	28	42	30	27	26	22	38	27	22	29
Forcible Rape	97	61	49	104	113	94	60	76	83	78
Robbery	428	330	409	379	419	322	234	248	276	310
Aggravated Assault	437	500	517	479	465	468	562	500	584	572
Property Crime Index	7,134	5,708	5,340	5,350	5,414	4,499	3,765	3,650	3,090	3,476
Burglary	691	606	541	492	499	393	250	209	253	289
Larceny-Theft	5,493	4,351	3,910	3,865	3,736	3,373	2,954	2,889	2,322	2,716
Motor Vehicle Theft	921	733	852	976	1,156	722	543	533	492	454
Arson	29	18	37	17	23	11	18	19	23	17

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Part II Offenses	35,109	34,766	37,781	34,094	35,856	31,116	33,340	31,128	34,990	37,283
Total Index & Part II	43,233	41,407	44,126	40,433	42,293	36,521	37,999	35,629	39,045	41,748



Arrests for Index Offenses, City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007

Adults

		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index		5,819	4,653	4,538	4,470	4,609	3,965	3,245	3,238	2,894	3,102
Violent Crime	Total Violent	728	738	757	769	755	704	671	644	740	770
	Murder	15	40	26	24	26	20	35	24	19	27
	Forcible Rape	78	51	43	82	101	81	53	69	67	67
	Robbery	299	241	277	263	255	215	144	154	191	189
	Aggravated Assault	336	406	411	400	373	388	439	397	463	487
Property Crime	Total Property	5,091	3,915	3,781	3,701	3,854	3,261	2,574	2,594	2,154	2,332
	Burglary	439	365	383	364	361	283	176	165	191	202
	Larceny-Theft	3,910	2,991	2,666	2,502	2,500	2,335	1,924	1,955	1,561	1,745
	Motor Vehicle Theft	726	550	708	825	980	637	467	465	390	376
	Arson	16	9	24	10	13	6	7	9	12	9

Arrests for Index Offenses, City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007

Juveniles

		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index		2,305	1,988	1,807	1,869	1,828	1,440	1,414	1,263	1,161	1,363
Violent Crime	Total Violent	262	195	248	220	268	202	223	207	225	219
	Murder	13	2	4	3	0	2	3	3	3	2
	Forcible Rape	19	10	6	22	12	13	7	7	16	11
	Robbery	129	89	132	116	164	107	90	94	85	121
	Aggravated Assault	101	94	106	79	92	80	123	103	121	85
Property Crime	Total Property	2,043	1,793	1,559	1,649	1,560	1,238	1,191	1,056	936	1,144
	Burglary	252	241	158	128	138	110	74	44	62	87
	Larceny-Theft	1,583	1,360	1,244	1,363	1,236	1,038	1,030	934	761	971
	Motor Vehicle Theft	195	183	144	151	176	85	76	68	102	78
	Arson	13	9	13	7	10	5	11	10	11	8

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

City & County of Honolulu, 2007

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	7	3	3	0	0	4	2	4	23	85.2%
	F	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	14.8%
Forcible Rape	M	27	9	9	3	4	10	1	2	65	97.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3.0%
Robbery	M	75	32	28	9	17	6	4	3	174	92.1%
	F	8	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	15	7.9%
Aggravated Assault	M	142	74	37	36	63	47	16	21	436	89.5%
	F	17	6	7	5	6	2	5	3	51	10.5%
Burglary	M	66	27	26	19	12	14	3	3	170	84.2%
	F	13	8	3	5	0	2	0	1	32	15.8%
Larceny-Theft	M	298	163	109	118	167	145	97	85	1,182	67.7%
	F	161	84	70	56	58	60	39	35	563	32.3%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	119	51	47	37	28	13	1	2	298	79.3%
	F	23	20	13	8	7	5	1	1	78	20.7%
Arson	M	2	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	9	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	736	362	260	223	292	239	125	120	2,357	76.0%
	F	223	120	95	76	74	71	46	40	745	24.0%
Column Percent	M	76.7%	75.1%	73.2%	74.6%	79.8%	77.1%	73.1%	75.0%	76.0%	
	F	23.3%	24.9%	26.8%	25.4%	20.2%	22.9%	26.9%	25.0%	24.0%	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
City & County of Honolulu, 2007

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	10 37.0%	5 18.5%	1 3.7%	0 0.0%	1 3.7%	4 14.8%	3 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 11.1%	27 100.0%
Forcible Rape	13 19.4%	10 14.9%	0 0.0%	1 1.5%	7 10.4%	12 17.9%	10 14.9%	0 0.0%	2 3.0%	12 17.9%	67 100.0%
Robbery	41 21.7%	19 10.1%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	6 3.2%	17 9.0%	54 28.6%	0 0.0%	27 14.3%	24 12.7%	189 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	128 26.3%	25 5.1%	3 0.6%	5 1.0%	28 5.7%	61 12.5%	113 23.2%	8 1.6%	35 7.2%	81 16.6%	487 100.0%
Burglary	63 31.2%	6 3.0%	0 0.0%	4 2.0%	13 6.4%	33 16.3%	44 21.8%	4 2.0%	15 7.4%	20 9.9%	202 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	591 33.9%	71 4.1%	2 0.1%	25 1.4%	136 7.8%	201 11.5%	422 24.2%	31 1.8%	58 3.3%	208 11.9%	1,745 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	86 22.9%	10 2.7%	0 0.0%	2 0.5%	20 5.3%	55 14.6%	139 37.0%	2 0.5%	20 5.3%	42 11.2%	376 100.0%
Arson	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	6 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 100.0%
Total	933	147	6	38	212	383	791	45	157	390	3,102
Column Percent	30.1%	4.7%	0.2%	1.2%	6.8%	12.3%	25.5%	1.5%	5.1%	12.6%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

City & County of Honolulu, 2007

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	1	2	6	2	11	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	1	7	28	29	26	22	113	93.4%
	F	0	0	1	2	3	2	8	6.6%
Aggravated Assault	M	1	9	14	7	18	21	70	82.4%
	F	0	2	4	7	0	2	15	17.6%
Burglary	M	1	2	27	22	17	11	80	92.0%
	F	0	0	2	1	1	3	7	8.0%
Larceny-Theft	M	0	61	183	99	105	110	558	57.5%
	F	1	43	149	80	79	61	413	42.5%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	3	9	12	18	14	56	71.8%
	F	0	0	6	1	9	6	22	28.2%
Arson	M	0	0	3	1	0	3	7	87.5%
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	12.5%
Total	M	3	82	265	174	190	183	897	65.8%
	F	1	45	162	92	92	74	466	34.2%
Column Percent	M	75.0%	64.6%	62.1%	65.4%	67.4%	71.2%	65.8%	
	F	25.0%	35.4%	37.9%	34.6%	32.6%	28.8%	34.2%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

City & County of Honolulu, 2007

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Forcible Rape	2 18.2%	2 18.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	1 9.1%	3 27.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 18.2%	11 100.0%
Robbery	14 11.6%	8 6.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 1.7%	8 6.6%	30 24.8%	3 2.5%	26 21.5%	30 24.8%	121 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	11 12.9%	4 4.7%	0 0.0%	1 1.2%	3 3.5%	7 8.2%	23 27.1%	0 0.0%	20 23.5%	16 18.8%	85 100.0%
Burglary	21 24.1%	2 2.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	11 12.6%	8 9.2%	30 34.5%	2 2.3%	6 6.9%	7 8.0%	87 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	170 17.5%	38 3.9%	0 0.0%	27 2.8%	76 7.8%	186 19.2%	261 26.9%	17 1.8%	57 5.9%	139 14.3%	971 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	14 17.9%	3 3.8%	0 0.0%	1 1.3%	7 9.0%	14 17.9%	26 33.3%	0 0.0%	3 3.8%	10 12.8%	78 100.0%
Arson	2 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	1 12.5%	4 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 100.0%
Total	234	57	0	29	101	226	377	22	113	204	1,363
Column Percent	17.2%	4.2%	0.0%	2.1%	7.4%	16.6%	27.7%	1.6%	8.3%	15.0%	100.0%

Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	5	6	10	10	10	6	8	2	7	5
	Other Assault	2,041	1,778	1,885	1,927	1,750	1,990	2,737	2,730	2,849	2,809
	Sex Offenses	236	278	181	275	287	199	147	138	214	190
Property-Related	Forgery	289	260	353	440	434	269	263	210	177	181
	Fraud	390	242	291	340	322	218	202	144	130	316
	Embezzlement	14	16	20	21	35	22	24	14	21	29
	Stolen Property	125	65	93	124	183	141	115	124	107	110
	Vandalism	290	284	301	334	355	296	299	359	356	326
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	229	257	194	213	157	69	57	51	62	45
	Marijuana	31	40	35	28	33	19	28	40	24	30
	Synthetic Narcotic	5	18	13	12	24	35	22	42	39	29
	Nonnarcotic	48	42	64	72	74	82	135	88	123	91
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	656	551	467	387	427	302	214	136	216	204
	Marijuana	340	331	332	309	329	321	272	251	308	319
	Synthetic Narcotic	53	87	52	79	142	116	31	22	29	44
	Nonnarcotic	168	152	245	366	371	432	604	664	549	533
Gambling	Bookmaking	12	75	5	20	26	0	8	3	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	174	219	103	84	176	42	42	25	12	9
Alcohol-Related	DUI	2,579	2,525	2,452	2,309	2,054	2,125	3,108	3,552	3,726	3,872
	Liquor Laws	533	634	308	359	402	556	696	652	578	467
	Disorderly Conduct	318	223	175	221	239	283	330	319	393	426
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	1,550	1,334	1,430	1,382	1,343	797	49	21	27	20
	Prostitution	453	406	439	472	425	338	250	335	398	477
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	200	156	187	205	240	173	112	108	146	136
	All Other Criminal Offenses	16,262	17,333	21,005	17,404	19,002	15,577	17,405	14,858	17,313	18,972
Total Part II Offenses		27,001	27,319	30,640	27,393	28,840	24,408	27,158	24,888	27,804	29,640
Total Index & Part II Offenses		32,820	31,972	35,178	31,863	33,449	28,373	30,403	28,126	30,698	32,742

Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1998-2007

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	800	720	783	723	775	803	819	745	760	850
	Sex Offenses	61	67	97	109	75	76	75	39	52	48
Property-Related	Forgery	14	11	19	11	10	9	9	7	10	10
	Fraud	19	22	20	13	10	15	4	4	8	17
	Embezzlement	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	2
	Stolen Property	11	13	9	21	13	28	35	18	17	21
	Vandalism	300	244	256	233	248	192	304	323	483	472
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	3	9	2	12	11	0	1	0	0	1
	Marijuana	22	27	33	18	134	11	10	15	14	7
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	0	1	7	1	0	0	2	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	3	0	2	5	3	2	2	0	4
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	29	16	9	15	13	12	5	7	4	3
	Marijuana	292	279	235	255	169	196	210	209	220	216
	Synthetic Narcotic	5	6	4	5	5	8	2	4	3	3
	Nonnarcotic	7	10	11	8	9	15	12	16	8	8
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	6	19	12	6	29	9	2	2	0	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	46	54	52	41	26	26	47	27	44	32
	Liquor Laws	93	142	88	87	81	111	120	53	113	116
	Disorderly Conduct	57	36	26	19	21	26	29	54	47	52
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	138	131	112	110	105	69	2	0	0	0
	Prostitution	15	15	11	8	5	11	5	4	5	9
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	73	30	46	29	34	35	38	29	34	24
	All Other Offenses	2,554	2,234	1,573	1,417	1,679	1,620	1,541	1,751	1,840	2,028
Status	Curfew	153	165	224	152	90	143	117	167	180	199
	Runaway	3,409	3,194	3,516	3,400	3,464	3,289	2,791	2,761	3,343	3,521
Total Part II Offenses		8,108	7,447	7,141	6,701	7,016	6,708	6,182	6,240	7,186	7,643
Total Index & Part II Offenses		10,413	9,435	8,948	8,570	8,844	8,148	7,596	7,503	8,347	9,006

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2007

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	5	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	637	389	314	316	260	211	118	91	2,336	83.2%
		F	126	87	57	69	51	39	22	22	473	16.8%
	Sex Offenses	M	27	21	22	29	21	22	24	22	188	98.9%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1.1%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	19	20	13	20	10	6	5	1	94	51.9%
		F	10	10	29	13	15	7	2	1	87	48.1%
	Fraud	M	50	27	28	41	34	15	3	7	205	64.9%
		F	32	16	29	12	11	7	2	2	111	35.1%
	Embezzlement	M	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	10	34.5%
		F	6	3	3	1	4	2	0	0	19	65.5%
	Stolen Property	M	32	11	7	11	10	5	6	2	84	76.4%
		F	10	6	6	0	2	0	0	2	26	23.6%
	Vandalism	M	130	54	27	23	23	18	6	7	288	88.3%
		F	17	5	4	4	2	3	2	1	38	11.7%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	5	8	3	5	4	4	5	1	35	77.8%
		F	1	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	10	22.2%
	Marijuana	M	7	6	3	0	3	3	1	2	25	83.3%
		F	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	16.7%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	4	7	1	5	0	2	2	3	24	82.8%
		F	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	17.2%
	Nonnarcotic	M	3	14	7	7	10	8	7	1	57	62.6%
		F	6	2	8	1	9	5	1	2	34	37.4%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	32	19	23	18	18	20	14	15	159	77.9%
		F	6	12	6	10	3	4	3	1	45	22.1%
	Marijuana	M	135	47	20	33	15	18	7	8	283	88.7%
		F	13	5	5	4	6	3	0	0	36	11.3%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	8	3	4	7	4	4	1	1	32	72.7%
		F	0	3	6	0	1	2	0	0	12	27.3%
	Nonnarcotic	M	71	64	56	78	59	52	22	18	420	78.8%
		F	26	18	19	19	13	11	5	2	113	21.2%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	6	66.7%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	33.3%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	942	674	416	332	262	232	157	188	3,203	82.7%
		F	249	137	69	54	59	54	27	20	669	17.3%
	Liquor Laws	M	155	61	48	54	24	27	24	22	415	88.9%
		F	21	13	3	5	2	3	3	2	52	11.1%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	150	78	45	26	26	17	11	9	362	85.0%
		F	23	15	4	12	3	2	4	1	64	15.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	4	4	0	0	1	0	1	10	50.0%
		F	1	2	0	2	0	4	1	0	10	50.0%
	Prostitution	M	40	35	31	22	21	15	15	20	199	41.7%
		F	108	50	18	20	16	37	21	8	278	58.3%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	44	22	25	21	12	1	2	3	130	95.6%
		F	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	6	4.4%
	All Other Offenses	M	3,308	2,573	2,032	1,939	1,947	1,765	1,059	786	15,409	81.2%
		F	691	628	463	539	530	402	187	123	3,563	18.8%
Total		M	5,805	4,143	3,130	2,988	2,765	2,447	1,492	1,209	23,979	80.9%
		F	1,351	1,018	736	766	730	589	283	188	5,661	19.1%
Column Percent		M	81.1%	80.3%	81.0%	79.6%	79.1%	80.6%	84.1%	86.5%	80.9%	
		F	18.9%	19.7%	19.0%	20.4%	20.9%	19.4%	15.9%	13.5%	19.1%	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2007

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	3 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	5 100.0%
	Other Assault	805 28.7%	185 6.6%	3 0.1%	48 1.7%	125 4.4%	305 10.9%	672 23.9%	53 1.9%	241 8.6%	372 13.2%	2,809 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	49 25.8%	14 7.4%	0 0.0%	4 2.1%	8 4.2%	33 17.4%	38 20.0%	5 2.6%	5 2.6%	34 17.9%	190 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	49 27.1%	6 3.3%	0 0.0%	5 2.8%	16 8.8%	28 15.5%	40 22.1%	2 1.1%	6 3.3%	29 16.0%	181 100.0%
	Fraud	88 27.8%	19 6.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.6%	39 12.3%	34 10.8%	86 27.2%	7 2.2%	13 4.1%	28 8.9%	316 100.0%
	Embezzlement	7 24.1%	1 3.4%	3 10.3%	1 3.4%	0 0.0%	3 10.3%	6 20.7%	1 3.4%	4 13.8%	3 10.3%	29 100.0%
	Stolen Property	26 23.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 1.8%	13 11.8%	23 20.9%	30 27.3%	1 0.9%	3 2.7%	12 10.9%	110 100.0%
	Vandalism	103 31.6%	14 4.3%	2 0.6%	7 2.1%	18 5.5%	42 12.9%	60 18.4%	5 1.5%	19 5.8%	56 17.2%	326 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	12 26.7%	11 24.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 11.1%	0 0.0%	2 4.4%	0 0.0%	12 26.7%	3 6.7%	45 100.0%
	Marijuana	14 46.7%	3 10.0%	0 0.0%	2 6.7%	3 10.0%	0 0.0%	6 20.0%	1 3.3%	0 0.0%	1 3.3%	30 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	14 48.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 20.7%	1 3.4%	3 10.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 17.2%	29 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	14 15.4%	3 3.3%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	4 4.4%	21 23.1%	31 34.1%	0 0.0%	12 13.2%	5 5.5%	91 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	62 30.4%	40 19.6%	1 0.5%	1 0.5%	7 3.4%	12 5.9%	32 15.7%	3 1.5%	17 8.3%	29 14.2%	204 100.0%
	Marijuana	120 37.6%	27 8.5%	1 0.3%	8 2.5%	33 10.3%	23 7.2%	68 21.3%	3 0.9%	7 2.2%	29 9.1%	319 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	10 22.7%	1 2.3%	0 0.0%	1 2.3%	5 11.4%	12 27.3%	11 25.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.3%	3 6.8%	44 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	120 22.5%	19 3.6%	0 0.0%	14 2.6%	48 9.0%	120 22.5%	132 24.8%	11 2.1%	25 4.7%	44 8.3%	533 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	2 22.2%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	3 33.3%	9 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	1,357 35.0%	133 3.4%	8 0.2%	110 2.8%	506 13.1%	378 9.8%	551 14.2%	131 3.4%	137 3.5%	561 14.5%	3,872 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	134 28.7%	21 4.5%	2 0.4%	5 1.1%	16 3.4%	47 10.1%	62 13.3%	2 0.4%	47 10.1%	131 28.1%	467 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	132 31.0%	25 5.9%	3 0.7%	3 0.7%	15 3.5%	32 7.5%	82 19.2%	9 2.1%	56 13.1%	69 16.2%	426 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	5 25.0%	2 10.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.0%	2 10.0%	4 20.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.0%	5 25.0%	20 100.0%
	Prostitution	181 37.9%	45 9.4%	1 0.2%	31 6.5%	32 6.7%	41 8.6%	52 10.9%	58 12.2%	7 1.5%	29 6.1%	477 100.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	21 15.4%	16 11.8%	0 0.0%	4 2.9%	13 9.6%	31 22.8%	26 19.1%	4 2.9%	10 7.4%	11 8.1%	136 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	5,526 29.1%	939 4.9%	75 0.4%	234 1.2%	1,110 5.9%	2,391 12.6%	5,137 27.1%	273 1.4%	1,006 5.3%	2,281 12.0%	18,972 100.0%
Total		8,852	1,524	99	484	2,024	3,582	7,131	570	1,630	3,744	29,640
Column Percent		29.9%	5.1%	0.3%	1.6%	6.8%	12.1%	24.1%	1.9%	5.5%	12.6%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses
City & County of Honolulu, 2007

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	3	58	172	99	117	116	565	66.5%
		F	3	30	88	60	60	44	285	33.5%
	Sex Offenses	M	3	3	21	7	6	8	48	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	1	3	1	4	9	90.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	3	2	1	1	7	41.2%
		F	0	0	5	0	2	3	10	58.8%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	5	4	5	4	18	85.7%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	14.3%
	Vandalism	M	4	52	166	68	56	66	412	87.3%
		F	0	13	23	6	5	13	60	12.7%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	42.9%
		F	0	0	2	1	0	1	4	57.1%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Nonnarcotic		M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	7	43	45	37	35	167	77.3%
		F	0	3	17	14	5	10	49	22.7%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	1	0	1	5	7	87.5%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12.5%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	0	5	22	27	84.4%
		F	0	0	2	0	0	3	5	15.6%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	6	10	23	45	84	72.4%
		F	0	3	5	2	10	12	32	27.6%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	1	0	5	12	14	11	43	82.7%
		F	0	0	3	1	1	4	9	17.3%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	55.6%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	44.4%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	0	2	4	7	6	5	24	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	All Other Offenses	M	6	59	339	299	332	285	1,320	65.1%
		F	1	22	203	173	193	116	708	34.9%
Status	Curfew	M	0	4	68	47	3	0	122	61.3%
		F	0	6	36	34	1	0	77	38.7%
	Runaway	M	8	100	457	369	345	270	1,549	44.0%
		F	0	110	622	484	481	275	1,972	56.0%
Total		M	25	286	1,292	974	957	883	4,417	57.8%
		F	4	187	1,007	776	761	491	3,226	42.2%
Column Percent		M	86.2%	60.5%	56.2%	55.7%	55.7%	64.3%	57.8%	
		F	13.8%	39.5%	43.8%	44.3%	44.3%	35.7%	42.2%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses

City & County of Honolulu, 2007

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	168 19.8%	46 5.4%	1 0.1%	10 1.2%	34 4.0%	91 10.7%	280 32.9%	8 0.9%	100 11.8%	112 13.2%	850 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	12 25.0%	4 8.3%	1 2.1%	0 0.0%	2 4.2%	7 14.6%	14 29.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 16.7%	48 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	3 30.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	5 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	10 100.0%
	Fraud	1 5.9%	2 11.8%	0 0.0%	1 5.9%	0 0.0%	3 17.6%	4 23.5%	2 11.8%	3 17.6%	1 5.9%	17 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Stolen Property	2 9.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 19.0%	5 23.8%	8 38.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 9.5%	21 100.0%
	Vandalism	96 20.3%	7 1.5%	1 0.2%	8 1.7%	30 6.4%	101 21.4%	127 26.9%	4 0.8%	30 6.4%	68 14.4%	472 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Marijuana	2 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	3 75.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	2 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
	Marijuana	46 21.3%	5 2.3%	0 0.0%	3 1.4%	15 6.9%	33 15.3%	87 40.3%	1 0.5%	8 3.7%	18 8.3%	216 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	2 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 25.0%	1 12.5%	2 25.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	0 0.0%	8 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	10 31.3%	1 3.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.1%	5 15.6%	10 31.3%	0 0.0%	1 3.1%	4 12.5%	32 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	23 19.8%	4 3.4%	0 0.0%	3 2.6%	9 7.8%	21 18.1%	39 33.6%	1 0.9%	8 6.9%	8 6.9%	116 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	9 17.3%	2 3.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.9%	3 5.8%	17 32.7%	0 0.0%	11 21.2%	9 17.3%	52 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Prostitution	2 22.2%	2 22.2%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 100.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	1 4.2%	2 8.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.2%	7 29.2%	9 37.5%	0 0.0%	1 4.2%	3 12.5%	24 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	316 15.6%	82 4.0%	1 0.0%	38 1.9%	123 6.1%	415 20.5%	577 28.5%	27 1.3%	138 6.8%	311 15.3%	2,028 100.0%
Status	Curfew	58 29.1%	5 2.5%	0 0.0%	5 2.5%	13 6.5%	46 23.1%	49 24.6%	2 1.0%	3 1.5%	18 9.0%	199 100.0%
	Runaway	804 22.8%	125 3.6%	2 0.1%	49 1.4%	239 6.8%	559 15.9%	1,134 32.2%	43 1.2%	155 4.4%	411 11.7%	3,521 100.0%
Total		1,555	287	6	119	475	1,302	2,378	88	459	974	7,643
Column Percent		20.3%	3.8%	0.1%	1.6%	6.2%	17.0%	31.1%	1.2%	6.0%	12.7%	100.0%

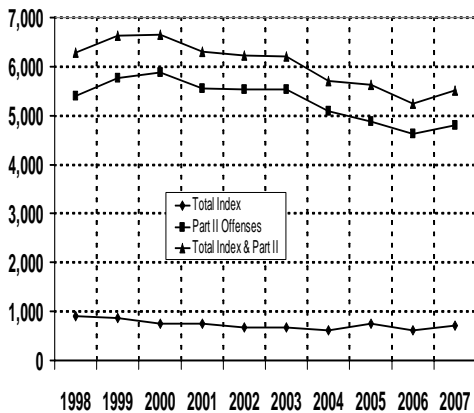
Total Arrests

Hawaii County, 1998-2007

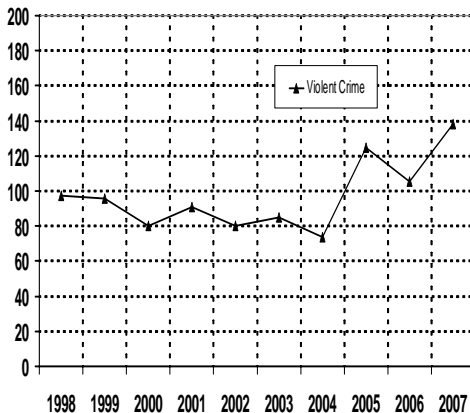
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	1,416	1,242	1,120	1,130	1,057	1,061	994	1,234	1,048	1,238
Violent Crime Index	138	136	119	138	124	133	117	205	180	239
Murder	2	7	4	5	6	3	2	3	6	3
Forcible Rape	16	18	21	19	7	16	12	7	6	24
Robbery	46	28	25	37	22	40	28	43	27	40
Assault	74	83	69	77	89	74	75	152	141	172
Property Crime Index	1,278	1,106	1,001	992	933	928	877	1,029	868	999
Burglary	258	193	160	159	146	156	111	192	168	168
Larceny-Theft	904	805	724	719	665	664	693	650	571	704
Motor Vehicle Theft	112	103	111	114	117	107	73	183	121	115
Arson	4	5	6	0	5	1	0	4	8	12

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Part II Offenses	7,647	8,199	8,757	8,447	8,570	8,663	8,090	8,037	7,935	8,320
Total Index & Part II	9,063	9,441	9,877	9,577	9,627	9,724	9,084	9,271	8,983	9,558

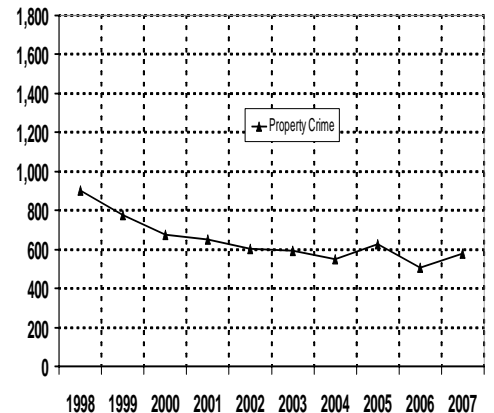
Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrests for Index Offenses, Hawaii County, 1998-2007

Adults

Adults		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index		945	775	674	775	750	778	704	937	737	904
Violent Crime	Total Violent	121	120	107	122	104	115	105	186	160	212
	Murder	2	7	4	3	6	3	2	2	6	2
	Forcible Rape	15	18	20	16	7	14	12	7	6	22
	Robbery	35	21	19	32	19	29	24	33	23	33
	Aggravated Assault	69	74	64	71	72	69	67	144	125	155
Property Crime	Total Property	824	655	567	653	646	663	599	751	577	692
	Burglary	165	94	87	99	85	99	69	146	88	105
	Larceny-Theft	595	511	401	476	475	474	466	463	397	496
	Motor Vehicle Theft	61	48	77	78	82	89	64	140	90	88
	Arson	3	2	2	0	4	1	0	2	2	3

Arrests for Index Offenses, Hawaii County, 1998-2007

Juveniles

Suicides		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index		471	467	446	355	307	283	290	297	311	334
Violent Crime	Total Violent	17	16	12	16	20	18	12	19	20	27
	Murder	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Forcible Rape	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	2
	Robbery	11	7	6	5	3	11	4	10	4	7
	Aggravated Assault	5	9	5	6	17	5	8	8	16	17
Property Crime	Total Property	454	451	434	339	287	265	278	278	291	307
	Burglary	93	99	73	60	61	57	42	46	80	63
	Larceny-Theft	309	294	323	243	190	190	227	187	174	208
	Motor Vehicle Theft	51	55	34	36	35	18	9	43	31	27
	Arson	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	2	6	9

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Hawaii County, 2007

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	7	7	1	3	0	2	0	1	21	95.5%
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4.5%
Robbery	M	16	2	2	2	4	1	1	0	28	84.8%
	F	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	15.2%
Aggravated Assault	M	34	29	15	11	15	10	8	8	130	83.9%
	F	4	6	3	3	4	3	1	1	25	16.1%
Burglary	M	35	15	7	11	8	3	2	1	82	78.1%
	F	5	6	4	0	2	4	2	0	23	21.9%
Larceny-Theft	M	104	46	32	37	23	25	14	15	296	59.7%
	F	63	20	23	21	20	29	15	9	200	40.3%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	24	13	11	8	7	6	2	1	72	81.8%
	F	3	2	3	2	2	4	0	0	16	18.2%
Arson	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	33.3%
	F	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	66.7%
Total	M	220	112	69	73	57	47	28	26	632	69.9%
	F	76	36	33	26	31	40	20	10	272	30.1%
Column Percent	M	74.3%	75.7%	67.6%	73.7%	64.8%	54.0%	58.3%	72.2%	69.9%	
	F	25.7%	24.3%	32.4%	26.3%	35.2%	46.0%	41.7%	27.8%	30.1%	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Hawaii County, 2007

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Forcible Rape	12 54.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 9.1%	5 22.7%	0 0.0%	1 4.5%	2 9.1%	22 100.0%
Robbery	16 48.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.0%	1 3.0%	11 33.3%	0 0.0%	1 3.0%	3 9.1%	33 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	61 39.4%	3 1.9%	1 0.6%	1 0.6%	4 2.6%	19 12.3%	58 37.4%	0 0.0%	3 1.9%	5 3.2%	155 100.0%
Burglary	47 44.8%	1 1.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 3.8%	11 10.5%	41 39.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.0%	105 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	268 54.0%	13 2.6%	2 0.4%	5 1.0%	14 2.8%	49 9.9%	138 27.8%	1 0.2%	3 0.6%	3 0.6%	496 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	42 47.7%	2 2.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	11 12.5%	31 35.2%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	1 1.1%	88 100.0%
Arson	2 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
Total	448	19	3	6	23	94	286	1	9	15	904
Column Percent	49.6%	2.1%	0.3%	0.7%	2.5%	10.4%	31.6%	0.1%	1.0%	1.7%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Hawaii County, 2007

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	2	2	2	1	7	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	0	4	1	4	6	15	88.2%
	F	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	11.8%
Burglary	M	0	1	20	18	11	9	59	93.7%
	F	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	6.3%
Larceny-Theft	M	1	6	29	33	24	29	122	58.7%
	F	1	4	28	16	17	20	86	41.3%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	1	6	2	6	6	21	77.8%
	F	0	0	4	1	1	0	6	22.2%
Arson	M	0	0	6	0	1	2	9	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	1	8	67	56	48	56	236	70.7%
	F	2	5	35	18	18	20	98	29.3%
Column Percent	M	0.0%	61.5%	65.7%	75.7%	72.7%	73.7%	70.7%	
	F	0.0%	38.5%	34.3%	24.3%	27.3%	26.3%	29.3%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Hawaii County, 2007

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Forcible Rape	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Robbery	1 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	1 14.3%	4 57.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	8 47.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 35.3%	0 0.0%	1 5.9%	2 11.8%	17 100.0%
Burglary	31 49.2%	1 1.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.6%	7 11.1%	23 36.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	63 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	92 44.2%	3 1.4%	1 0.5%	1 0.5%	9 4.3%	18 8.7%	66 31.7%	1 0.5%	3 1.4%	14 6.7%	208 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	15 55.6%	1 3.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.7%	4 14.8%	6 22.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	27 100.0%
Arson	2 22.2%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	9 100.0%
Total	150	6	1	1	13	32	109	1	4	17	334
Column Percent	44.9%	1.8%	0.3%	0.3%	3.9%	9.6%	32.6%	0.3%	1.2%	5.1%	100.0%

Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1998-2007

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	6	9	5	5	5	7	6	4	9	11
	Other Assault	803	766	798	706	749	676	742	615	656	771
	Sex Offenses	45	42	40	16	34	23	23	30	35	27
Property-Related	Forgery	28	31	21	35	22	30	26	52	34	29
	Fraud	81	92	53	40	66	57	64	86	71	81
	Embezzlement	3	5	1	2	2	0	1	5	6	17
	Stolen Property	7	4	0	8	5	7	7	2	3	5
	Vandalism	64	84	60	66	61	65	75	75	68	96
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	103	74	114	77	29	31	20	12	16	14
	Marijuana	68	52	66	51	52	90	59	75	124	166
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	2	5	0	2	1	1	1	2	5
	Nonnarcotic	21	80	95	87	63	170	238	146	57	52
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	56	42	28	37	26	15	19	44	44	49
	Marijuana	116	128	94	86	94	104	114	120	152	204
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	2	0	2	1	1	4	3	6	4
	Nonnarcotic	16	28	46	58	65	135	142	334	272	257
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	23	39	72	0	4	0	1	9	13
Alcohol-Related	DUI	999	1,140	1,026	787	822	1,017	1,048	1,013	1,268	1,371
	Liquor Laws	190	265	281	171	204	198	169	158	147	133
	Disorderly Conduct	157	115	89	93	102	106	102	113	130	157
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	16	16	18	1	2	1	2	0	0	0
	Prostitution	35	28	13	6	4	0	3	3	25	30
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	36	19	31	26	24	24	17	39	40	52
	All Other Criminal Offenses	3,554	3,895	4,300	4,637	4,761	4,612	3,948	3,747	3,104	3,104

Total Part II Offenses	6,405	6,947	7,223	7,070	7,195	7,374	6,830	6,678	6,278	6,648
Total Index & Part II Offenses	7,350	7,722	7,897	7,845	7,945	8,152	7,534	7,615	7,015	7,552

Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1998-2007

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	70	92	121	103	138	81	120	85	69	72
	Sex Offenses	3	10	7	7	12	10	5	10	4	1
Property-Related	Forgery	4	2	4	1	2	1	1	0	1	0
	Fraud	9	2	8	3	7	7	6	2	0	11
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Stolen Property	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
	Vandalism	46	60	67	43	59	41	38	23	30	18
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	8	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	6	8	5	2	3	9	2	3	6	6
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	1	15	4	2	6	2	2	1	1
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
	Marijuana	143	133	151	158	164	119	112	129	138	125
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
	Nonnarcotic	1	0	5	4	0	4	0	6	9	4
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Alcohol-Related	DUI	22	34	31	23	23	34	17	22	21	19
	Liquor Laws	62	60	92	98	84	64	81	56	57	59
	Disorderly Conduct	26	9	11	11	19	19	20	50	18	45
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Prostitution	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	5	8	8	9	4	3	3	3	6	5
	All Other Offenses	235	229	333	322	277	208	203	166	263	341
Status	Curfew	120	84	103	91	45	53	23	45	36	79
	Runaway	479	511	570	493	536	629	626	753	996	877
Total Part II Offenses		1,242	1,252	1,534	1,377	1,375	1,289	1,260	1,359	1,657	1,672
Total Index & Part II Offenses		1,713	1,719	1,980	1,732	1,682	1,572	1,550	1,656	1,968	2,006

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2007

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	3	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	9	81.8%
		F	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18.2%
	Other Assault	M	127	91	80	100	72	68	29	43	610	79.1%
		F	45	23	18	26	21	14	11	3	161	20.9%
	Sex Offenses	M	4	5	4	6	1	2	1	4	27	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	4	3	2	1	1	0	0	2	13	44.8%
		F	0	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	16	55.2%
	Fraud	M	11	10	2	7	8	1	3	1	43	53.1%
		F	9	4	8	8	5	1	2	1	38	46.9%
	Embezzlement	M	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	29.4%
		F	4	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	12	70.6%
	Stolen Property	M	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	39	14	7	10	8	2	4	2	86	89.6%
		F	2	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	10	10.4%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	35.7%
		F	1	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	64.3%
	Marijuana	M	25	16	11	12	7	23	14	16	124	74.7%
		F	11	9	1	2	3	6	6	4	42	25.3%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	80.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	20.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	8	12	5	5	0	4	0	3	37	71.2%
		F	4	2	1	3	4	0	0	1	15	28.8%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	8	7	4	5	2	7	3	1	37	75.5%
		F	3	2	3	1	1	2	0	0	12	24.5%
	Marijuana	M	61	39	15	14	11	9	8	10	167	81.9%
		F	13	6	4	5	3	5	1	0	37	18.1%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	22	22	27	25	23	27	6	3	155	60.3%
		F	19	18	10	18	17	11	7	2	102	39.7%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	3	3	1	1	3	0	2	0	13	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	276	195	151	126	86	103	83	112	1,132	82.6%
		F	72	39	22	19	14	31	19	23	239	17.4%
	Liquor Laws	M	42	19	4	3	11	7	12	11	109	82.0%
		F	14	1	0	2	3	1	2	1	24	18.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	43	25	13	11	8	11	7	6	124	79.0%
		F	8	3	4	5	3	8	2	0	33	21.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	5	2	0	1	3	2	3	4	20	66.7%
		F	2	2	0	2	2	1	0	1	10	33.3%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	13	4	4	7	3	8	4	4	47	90.4%
		F	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	9.6%
	All Other Offenses	M	702	418	257	274	215	213	124	137	2,340	75.4%
		F	199	124	90	106	85	88	45	27	764	24.6%
Total		M	1,402	893	588	614	467	488	303	361	5,116	77.0%
		F	409	248	168	203	170	172	96	66	1,532	23.0%
Column Percent		M	77.4%	78.3%	77.8%	75.2%	73.3%	73.9%	75.9%	84.5%	77.0%	
		F	22.6%	21.7%	22.2%	24.8%	26.7%	26.1%	24.1%	15.5%	23.0%	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses

Hawaii County, 2007

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	5 45.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	2 18.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 27.3%	11 100.0%
	Other Assault	360 46.7%	22 2.9%	2 0.3%	3 0.4%	29 3.8%	65 8.4%	253 32.8%	9 1.2%	12 1.6%	16 2.1%	771 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	18 66.7%	1 3.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 14.8%	3 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.7%	27 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	12 41.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 13.8%	13 44.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	29 100.0%
	Fraud	35 43.2%	2 2.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 4.9%	6 7.4%	34 42.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	81 100.0%
	Embezzlement	4 23.5%	1 5.9%	0 0.0%	1 5.9%	1 5.9%	1 5.9%	9 52.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	17 100.0%
	Stolen Property	3 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Vandalism	48 50.0%	1 1.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.0%	4 4.2%	7 7.3%	30 31.3%	0 0.0%	3 3.1%	2 2.1%	96 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	10 71.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 14.3%	0 0.0%	2 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 100.0%
	Marijuana	107 64.5%	5 3.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	7 4.2%	7 4.2%	38 22.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	166 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	3 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	20 38.5%	3 5.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.8%	3 5.8%	24 46.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	52 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	33 67.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	2 4.1%	2 4.1%	10 20.4%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	0 0.0%	49 100.0%
	Marijuana	127 62.3%	5 2.5%	1 0.5%	1 0.5%	4 2.0%	7 3.4%	51 25.0%	1 0.5%	5 2.5%	2 1.0%	204 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	94 36.6%	7 2.7%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	14 5.4%	28 10.9%	109 42.4%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	3 1.2%	257 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	6 46.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0%	4 30.8%	3 23.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	13 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	867 63.2%	11 0.8%	5 0.4%	8 0.6%	64 4.7%	89 6.5%	271 19.8%	10 0.7%	15 1.1%	31 2.3%	1,371 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	81 60.9%	5 3.8%	1 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 10.5%	30 22.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 1.5%	133 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	89 56.7%	4 2.5%	1 0.6%	0 0.0%	3 1.9%	12 7.6%	40 25.5%	2 1.3%	3 1.9%	3 1.9%	157 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Prostitution	11 36.7%	1 3.3%	0 0.0%	1 3.3%	5 16.7%	2 6.7%	9 30.0%	1 3.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	30 100.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	21 40.4%	1 1.9%	0 0.0%	2 3.8%	2 3.8%	6 11.5%	20 38.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	52 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	1,574 50.7%	59 1.9%	8 0.3%	17 0.5%	101 3.3%	261 8.4%	991 31.9%	12 0.4%	40 1.3%	41 1.3%	3,104 100.0%
Total		3,530	128	19	36	246	525	1,943	36	80	105	6,648
Column Percent		53.1%	1.9%	0.3%	0.5%	3.7%	7.9%	29.2%	0.5%	1.2%	1.6%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses

Hawaii County, 2007

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	0	4	8	11	6	11	40	55.6%
		F	0	1	10	10	8	3	32	44.4%
	Sex Offenses	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	36.4%
		F	0	0	2	1	2	2	7	63.6%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	1	2	2	3	4	2	14	77.8%
		F	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	22.2%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	1	0	0	2	1	4	66.7%
		F	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	33.3%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	75.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	25.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	3	18	30	30	18	99	79.2%
		F	0	2	8	3	9	4	26	20.8%
Gambling	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	75.0%
	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DUI	M	0	0	0	0	4	10	14	73.7%
		F	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	26.3%
Other	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	2	8	11	18	39	66.1%
		F	0	0	6	6	2	6	20	33.9%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	5	12	6	2	1	26	57.8%
		F	0	5	9	1	1	3	19	42.2%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Status	Weapons	M	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	All Other Offenses	M	3	7	46	52	48	47	203	59.5%
		F	0	7	38	33	35	25	138	40.5%
	Curfew	M	0	1	8	10	15	7	41	51.9%
		F	0	2	17	5	9	5	38	48.1%
Total	Runaway	M	1	15	111	107	88	69	391	44.6%
		F	0	19	146	105	117	99	486	55.4%
			M	5	38	214	231	215	890	53.2%
			F	0	36	236	166	152	782	46.8%
Column Percent			M	100.0%	51.4%	47.6%	58.2%	52.8%	53.2%	
			F	0.0%	48.6%	52.4%	41.8%	47.2%	46.8%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses

Hawaii County, 2007

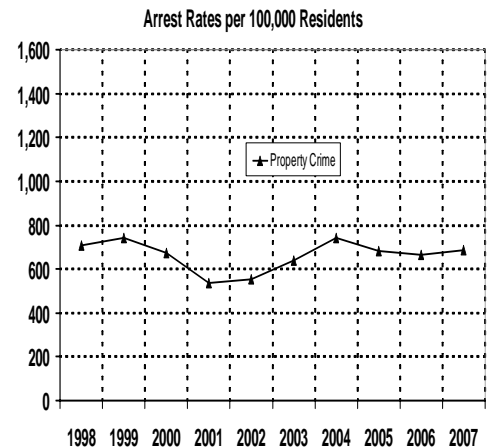
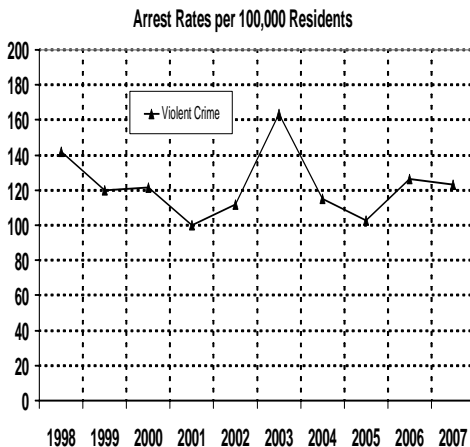
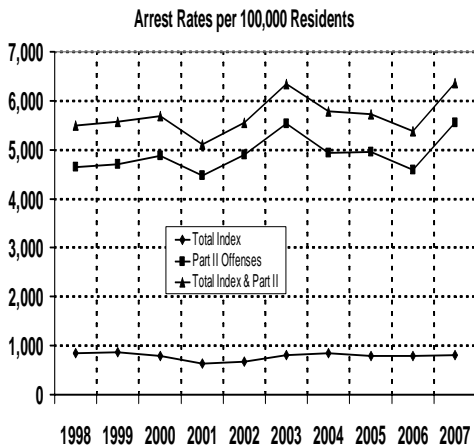
Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	33 45.8%	1 1.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 2.8%	8 11.1%	23 31.9%	0 0.0%	2 2.8%	3 4.2%	72 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Fraud	4 36.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 27.3%	4 36.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	11 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Stolen Property	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Vandalism	8 44.4%	1 5.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.6%	3 16.7%	5 27.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	18 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	3 50.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	6 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
	Marijuana	41 32.8%	5 4.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 1.6%	20 16.0%	54 43.2%	0 0.0%	2 1.6%	1 0.8%	125 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 75.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	2 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	11 57.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.3%	1 5.3%	6 31.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	19 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	35 59.3%	1 1.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 6.8%	7 11.9%	11 18.6%	1 1.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	59 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	11 24.4%	2 4.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.2%	9 20.0%	21 46.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.2%	45 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	3 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	145 42.5%	13 3.8%	4 1.2%	1 0.3%	14 4.1%	33 9.7%	120 35.2%	0 0.0%	8 2.3%	3 0.9%	341 100.0%
Status	Curfew	37 46.8%	3 3.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 5.1%	9 11.4%	26 32.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	79 100.0%
	Runaway	384 43.8%	13 1.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.1%	29 3.3%	110 12.5%	318 36.3%	1 0.1%	13 1.5%	8 0.9%	877 100.0%
Total		718	39	4	2	60	207	598	2	26	16	1,672
Column Percent		42.9%	2.3%	0.2%	0.1%	3.6%	12.4%	35.8%	0.1%	1.6%	1.0%	100.0%

Total Arrests

Maui County, 1998-2007

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	1,024	1,050	1,019	836	892	1,087	1,168	1,092	1,122	1,146
Violent Crime Index	171	146	156	131	147	221	157	143	179	175
Murder	1	2	6	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
Forcible Rape	17	11	12	13	4	10	3	9	14	13
Robbery	52	39	47	30	61	86	48	51	51	29
Aggravated Assault	101	94	91	88	82	124	105	81	113	133
Property Crime Index	853	904	863	705	745	866	1,011	949	943	971
Burglary	159	198	164	155	131	152	207	206	175	195
Larceny-Theft	590	603	552	409	422	471	590	467	549	602
Motor Vehicle Theft	96	101	147	135	190	239	197	264	200	164
Arson	8	2	0	6	2	4	17	12	19	10

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Part II Offenses	5,609	5,752	6,264	5,889	6,562	7,494	6,721	6,913	7,077	7,894
Total Index & Part II	6,633	6,802	7,283	6,725	7,454	8,581	7,889	8,005	8,199	9,040



Arrests for Index Offenses, Maui County, 1998-2007

Adults

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	746	740	737	604	697	879	897	880	790	836
Violent Crime	Total Violent	139	114	137	110	119	188	124	118	153
	Murder	1	2	6	0	0	1	1	2	1
	Forcible Rape	17	10	12	11	4	9	2	9	14
	Robbery	37	27	38	22	51	69	33	41	37
	Aggravated Assault	84	75	81	77	64	109	88	66	101
Property Crime	Total Property	607	626	600	494	578	691	773	762	637
	Burglary	108	114	101	101	109	123	159	175	119
	Larceny-Theft	429	442	402	301	320	373	458	372	381
	Motor Vehicle Theft	64	68	97	87	149	192	144	208	123
	Arson	6	2	0	5	0	3	12	7	14

Arrests for Index Offenses, Maui County, 1998-2007

Juveniles

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	278	310	282	232	195	208	271	212	332	310
Violent Crime	Total Violent	32	32	19	21	28	33	33	25	26
	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Forcible Rape	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0
	Robbery	15	12	9	8	10	17	15	10	14
	Aggravated Assault	17	19	10	11	18	15	17	15	20
Property Crime	Total Property	246	278	263	211	167	175	238	187	306
	Burglary	51	84	63	54	22	29	48	31	56
	Larceny-Theft	161	161	150	108	102	98	132	95	168
	Motor Vehicle Theft	32	33	50	48	41	47	53	56	77
	Arson	2	0	0	1	2	1	5	5	5

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Maui County, 2007

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	3	4	0	3	2	0	1	0	13	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	6	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	12	80.0%
	F	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	31	17	14	11	7	8	4	5	97	85.8%
	F	3	5	3	0	2	2	1	0	16	14.2%
Burglary	M	47	13	8	12	7	9	2	2	100	78.7%
	F	13	4	3	2	1	3	1	0	27	21.3%
Larceny-Theft	M	88	36	31	33	23	27	22	22	282	61.7%
	F	52	23	25	22	22	12	9	10	175	38.3%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	29	11	6	18	7	2	2	1	76	75.2%
	F	12	3	1	5	2	2	0	0	25	24.8%
Arson	M	2	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	206	87	61	82	47	46	31	30	590	70.6%
	F	82	36	32	29	27	19	11	10	246	29.4%
Column Percent	M	71.5%	70.7%	65.6%	73.9%	63.5%	70.8%	73.8%	75.0%	70.6%	
	F	28.5%	29.3%	34.4%	26.1%	36.5%	29.2%	26.2%	25.0%	29.4%	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
Maui County, 2007

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible Rape	2 15.4%	3 23.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	5 38.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 15.4%	13 100.0%
Robbery	5 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 13.3%	8 53.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	15 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	49 43.4%	3 2.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.9%	18 15.9%	26 23.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	16 14.2%	113 100.0%
Burglary	41 32.3%	2 1.6%	0 0.0%	2 1.6%	2 1.6%	34 26.8%	34 26.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	12 9.4%	127 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	257 56.2%	9 2.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	13 2.8%	52 11.4%	87 19.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	37 8.1%	457 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	47 46.5%	1 1.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.0%	1 1.0%	5 5.0%	42 41.6%	0 0.0%	1 1.0%	3 3.0%	101 100.0%
Arson	7 70%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 30.0%	10 100.0%
Total	408	18	0	5	18	111	202	0	1	73	836
Column Percent	48.8%	2.2%	0.0%	0.6%	2.2%	13.3%	24.2%	0.0%	0.1%	8.7%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Maui County, 2007

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	1	2	3	7	13	92.9%
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7.1%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	3	6	2	2	4	17	85.0%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	15.0%
Burglary	M	1	4	11	23	10	8	57	83.8%
	F	0	0	4	1	2	4	11	16.2%
Larceny-Theft	M	1	2	21	19	25	23	91	62.8%
	F	0	1	12	15	13	13	54	37.2%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	1	0	14	10	15	13	53	84.1%
	F	0	0	1	4	1	4	10	15.9%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	3	9	53	56	55	55	231	74.5%
	F	0	1	18	20	17	23	79	25.5%
Column Percent	M	100%	90.0%	74.6%	73.7%	76.4%	70.5%	74.5%	
	F	0.0%	10.0%	25.4%	26.3%	23.6%	29.5%	25.5%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Maui County, 2007

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible Rape	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Robbery	2 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 21.4%	5 35.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 28.6%	14 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	4 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.0%	6 30.0%	8 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.0%	20 100.0%
Burglary	20 29.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 4.4%	7 10.3%	36 52.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 2.9%	68 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	47 32.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 3.4%	29 20.0%	56 38.6%	1 0.7%	0 0.0%	7 4.8%	145 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	30 47.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 11.1%	22 34.9%	0 0.0%	1 1.6%	3 4.8%	63 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Total	103	0	0	0	9	52	127	1	1	17	310
Column Percent	33.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.9%	16.8%	41.0%	0.3%	0.3%	5.5%	100.0%

Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1998-2007

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	533	534	527	472	458	510	555	487	453	441
	Sex Offenses	31	17	26	18	17	21	31	23	37	38
Property-Related	Forgery	47	47	57	68	62	48	67	74	90	96
	Fraud	37	56	40	56	58	64	68	79	68	71
	Embezzlement	18	10	12	10	15	15	44	23	25	31
	Stolen Property	3	6	0	4	1	7	3	3	4	5
	Vandalism	28	20	30	25	33	59	32	40	47	42
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	22	32	12	3	8	7	2	4	9	10
	Marijuana	27	15	15	18	11	50	23	16	41	18
	Synthetic Narcotic	15	24	4	0	4	14	0	4	0	7
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	18	15	46	45	33	35	26	32
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	50	39	24	14	30	21	20	27	24	34
	Marijuana	134	138	147	84	73	156	117	116	149	168
	Synthetic Narcotic	151	126	93	2	19	21	4	2	3	59
	Nonnarcotic	4	6	133	201	204	315	330	299	250	200
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	49	43	117	109	137	118	74	84	153	57
Alcohol-Related	DUI	886	756	445	329	567	623	740	749	762	921
	Liquor Laws	123	95	106	97	80	107	59	69	148	211
	Disorderly Conduct	142	136	140	136	80	155	170	212	262	276
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	7	18	14	26	24	14	11	30	9	14
	Prostitution	0	6	5	0	1	1	0	2	2	9
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	53	35	60	40	28	47	47	59	53	42
	All Other Criminal Offenses	2,480	2,915	3,573	3,487	3,945	4,410	3,729	3,930	3,824	4,085
Total Part II Offenses		4,842	5,077	5,599	5,214	5,901	6,828	6,159	6,367	6,439	6,867
Total Index & Part II Offenses		5,588	5,817	6,336	5,818	6,598	7,707	7,056	7,264	7,162	7,703

Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1998-2007

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	48	33	50	37	30	59	48	47	46	46
	Sex Offenses	2	6	4	2	1	3	2	3	1	8
Property-Related	Forgery	1	2	5	5	4	2	3	3	1	5
	Fraud	2	3	7	4	2	2	2	1	1	5
	Embezzlement	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
	Stolen Property	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1
	Vandalism	11	5	19	9	2	22	10	7	17	21
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	9	0	18	7	7	11	5	9	4	0
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	2	1
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	1	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	126	120	105	136	98	82	89	62	86	148
	Synthetic Narcotic	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Nonnarcotic	2	2	5	5	11	11	8	6	4	3
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	7	17	10	10	7	6	12	17	18	24
	Liquor Laws	57	53	52	57	33	33	22	34	104	116
	Disorderly Conduct	15	24	16	21	20	33	27	26	31	28
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	5	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
	Weapons	0	7	2	3	2	6	3	4	3	8
	All Other Offenses	175	183	177	149	167	148	103	114	120	354
Status	Curfew	131	77	40	48	89	78	92	87	82	76
	Runaway	162	137	149	181	183	156	134	112	113	180
Total Part II Offenses		767	675	665	675	661	666	562	546	638	1,027
Total Index & Part II Offenses		1,045	985	947	907	856	874	833	817	1,039	1,337

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2007

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %	
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	Other Assault	M	70	52	50	52	57	30	17	19	347	78.7%	
		F	30	14	9	6	12	9	6	8	94	21.3%	
	Sex Offenses	M	7	9	4	3	1	4	3	5	36	94.7%	
		F	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	5.3%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	8	10	6	6	3	1	1	3	38	39.6%	
		F	3	41	1	6	5	2	0	0	58	60.4%	
	Fraud	M	12	5	4	6	5	4	4	1	41	57.7%	
		F	12	1	1	14	0	0	1	1	30	42.3%	
	Embezzlement	M	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	16.1%	
		F	5	14	2	2	1	1	0	1	26	83.9%	
	Stolen Property	M	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	60.0%	
		F	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	40.0%	
	Vandalism	M	21	4	4	4	1	2	1	1	38	90.5%	
		F	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	9.5%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	6	60.0%	
		F	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	40.0%	
	Marijuana	M	4	2	1	2	2	1	2	0	14	77.8%	
		F	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	4	22.2%	
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	5	71.4%	
		F	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	28.6%	
Drug Possession	Nonnarcotic	M	3	4	1	3	3	5	1	2	22	68.8%	
		F	2	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	10	31.3%	
	Opium or Cocaine	M	4	5	5	1	4	0	2	2	23	67.6%	
		F	1	3	2	0	2	2	1	0	11	32.4%	
	Marijuana	M	52	31	22	14	6	6	8	7	146	86.9%	
		F	10	2	5	0	4	0	0	1	22	13.1%	
Drug Possession	Synthetic Narcotic	M	5	9	5	7	6	4	4	1	41	69.5%	
		F	4	1	2	6	4	1	0	0	18	30.5%	
	Nonnarcotic	M	27	20	20	20	21	19	16	0	143	71.5%	
		F	15	10	4	11	8	6	2	1	57	28.5%	
	Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
			F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Numbers & Lottery		M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Other		M	25	2	4	8	5	6	1	6	57	100.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	210	133	93	88	80	67	42	43	756	82.1%	
		F	48	29	13	17	21	17	13	7	165	17.9%	
	Liquor Laws	M	110	14	13	13	7	14	3	11	185	87.7%	
		F	20	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	26	12.3%	
	Disorderly Conduct	M	61	37	23	15	25	16	15	9	201	72.8%	
		F	22	11	8	2	14	7	8	3	75	27.2%	
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	2	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	9	64.3%	
		F	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	5	35.7%	
	Prostitution	M	2	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	9	100.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	Weapons	M	8	2	6	7	2	8	2	3	38	90.5%	
		F	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	9.5%	
All Other Offenses	M	743	491	379	435	368	373	187	147	3,123	76.5%		
	F	232	166	130	113	127	107	60	27	962	23.5%		
Total		M	1,380	838	643	689	601	564	310	261	5,286	77.0%	
		F	410	297	183	182	205	159	92	53	1,581	23.0%	
Column Percent		M	77.1%	73.8%	77.8%	79.1%	74.6%	78.0%	77.1%	83.1%	77.0%		
		F	22.9%	26.2%	22.2%	20.9%	25.4%	22.0%	22.9%	16.9%	23.0%		

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2007

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	201 45.6%	7 1.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	12 2.7%	64 14.5%	104 23.6%	1 0.2%	2 0.5%	50 11.3%	441 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	17 44.7%	2 5.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 7.9%	9 23.7%	0 0.0%	1 2.6%	6 15.8%	38 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	50 52.1%	3 3.1%	0 0.0%	2 2.1%	0 0.0%	5 5.2%	27 28.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 9.4%	96 100%
	Fraud	41 57.7%	2 2.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.4%	7 9.9%	15 21.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 7.0%	71 100.0%
	Embezzlement	18 58.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 6.5%	5 16.1%	6 19.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	31 100.0%
	Stolen Property	3 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Vandalism	25 59.5%	1 2.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 9.5%	8 19.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 9.5%	42 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	5 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	2 20.0%	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	10 100.0%
	Marijuana	7 38.9%	1 5.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 11.1%	6 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 11.1%	18 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 28.6%	1 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	7 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	13 40.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 9.4%	6 18.8%	8 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 6.3%	32 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	23 67.6%	1 2.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 5.9%	1 2.9%	6 17.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.9%	34 100.0%
	Marijuana	96 57.1%	7 4.2%	0 0.0%	2 1.2%	2 1.2%	18 10.7%	33 19.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 6.0%	168 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	24 40.7%	1 1.7%	0 0.0%	1 1.7%	2 3.4%	13 22.0%	13 22.0%	1 1.7%	0 0.0%	4 6.8%	59 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	69 34.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 5.0%	51 25.5%	56 28.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	13 6.5%	200 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	7 12.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 7.0%	18 31.6%	25 43.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 5.3%	57 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	453 49.2%	19 2.1%	0 0.0%	6 0.7%	35 3.8%	105 11.4%	137 14.9%	5 0.5%	4 0.4%	157 17.0%	921 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	105 49.8%	2 0.9%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	7 3.3%	25 11.8%	51 24.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	19 9.0%	211 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	136 49.3%	8 2.9%	0 0.0%	2 0.7%	7 2.5%	17 6.2%	60 21.7%	3 1.1%	5 1.8%	38 13.8%	276 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	5 35.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 7.1%	1 7.1%	4 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 21.4%	14 100.0%
	Prostitution	2 22.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 33.3%	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	9 100.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	20 47.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	12 28.6%	9 21.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.4%	42 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	1,962 48.0%	81 2.0%	1 0.0%	11 0.3%	125 3.1%	516 12.6%	964 23.6%	8 0.2%	13 0.3%	404 9.9%	4,085 100.0%
Total		3,285	135	1	25	214	881	1,547	18	27	734	6,867
Column Percent		47.8%	2.0%	0.0%	0.4%	3.1%	12.8%	22.5%	0.3%	0.4%	10.7%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses

Maui County, 2007

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Manslaughter	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	0	0	5	5	7	13	30	65.2%
		F	0	0	5	3	3	5	16	34.8%
	Sex Offenses	M	0	3	1	2	0	1	7	87.5%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12.5%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	80.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	20.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	80.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	20.0%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Vandalism		M	0	1	3	3	2	2	11	52.4%
		F	0	4	1	2	0	3	10	47.6%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	1	4	22	23	42	27	119	80.4%
		F	0	1	11	5	4	8	29	19.6%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	66.7%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	33.3%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	2	1	5	13	21	87.5%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	12.5%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	1	3	11	20	37	72	62.1%
		F	0	0	5	8	14	17	44	37.9%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	4	5	7	3	19	67.9%
		F	0	0	3	1	2	3	9	32.1%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	0	0	2	0	2	3	7	87.5%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	12.5%
	All Other Offenses	M	0	9	53	68	62	61	253	71.5%
		F	0	1	37	16	26	21	101	28.5%
Status	Curfew	M	2	8	14	14	4	8	50	65.8%
		F	0	2	9	7	5	3	26	34.2%
	Runaway	M	1	4	22	26	17	19	89	49.4%
		F	0	1	33	33	11	13	91	50.6%
Total		M	4	30	131	160	170	195	690	67.2%
		F	0	9	104	78	68	78	337	32.8%
Column Percent		M	100%	76.9%	55.7%	67.2%	71.4%	71.4%	67.2%	
		F	0.0%	23.1%	44.3%	32.8%	28.6%	28.6%	32.8%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2007

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	11 23.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 21.7%	21 45.7%	0 0.0%	1 2.2%	3 6.5%	46 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	3 37.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 50.0%	8 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 80.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	5 100.0%
	Fraud	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 40%	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Stolen Property	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Vandalism	4 19.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 42.9%	4 19.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 19.0%	21 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	57 38.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 5.4%	19 12.8%	52 35.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	12 8.1%	148 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Nonnarcotic	2 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	8 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.2%	6 25.0%	5 20.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 16.7%	24 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	35 30.2%	1 0.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 4.3%	20 17.2%	40 34.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.9%	14 12.1%	116 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	12 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 10.7%	9 32.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 14.3%	28 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	1 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	6 75.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	87 24.6%	2 0.6%	0 0.0%	4 1.1%	11 3.1%	103 29.1%	93 26.3%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	53 15.0%	354 100.0%
Status	Curfew	19 25.0%	1 1.3%	0 0.0%	1 1.3%	5 6.6%	21 27.6%	17 22.4%	1 1.3%	0 0.0%	11 14.5%	76 100.0%
	Runaway	96 53.3%	1 0.6%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	5 2.8%	22 12.2%	37 20.6%	10 5.6%	0 0.0%	8 4.4%	180 100.0%
Total		337	5	0	6	36	222	289	11	3	118	1,027
Column Percent		32.8%	0.5%	0.0%	0.6%	3.5%	21.6%	28.1%	1.1%	0.3%	11.5%	100.0%

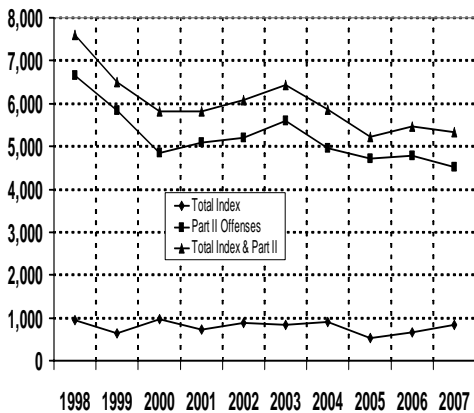
Total Arrests

Kauai County, 1998-2007

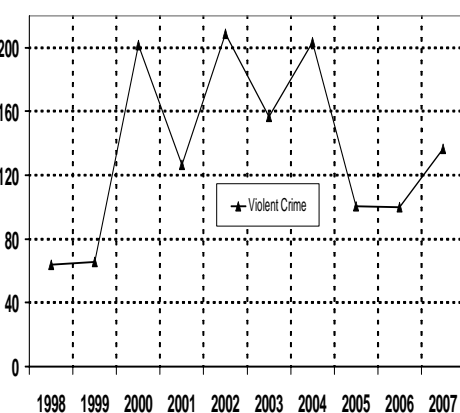
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index Arrests	536	367	563	422	533	512	547	324	423	521
Violent Crime Index	36	37	118	68	125	95	124	63	63	86
Murder	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	1
Forcible Rape	1	12	14	10	9	7	10	4	8	13
Robbery	11	7	17	3	13	9	10	8	7	11
Aggravated Assault	24	18	83	54	103	79	104	48	47	61
Property Crime Index	500	330	445	354	408	417	423	261	360	435
Burglary	87	81	93	58	70	83	73	50	82	73
Larceny-Theft	366	225	318	259	292	251	306	160	250	306
Motor Vehicle Theft	46	23	32	37	45	83	43	50	28	48
Arson	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	8

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Part II Offenses	3,743	3,306	2,835	3,020	3,114	3,384	3,028	2,945	3,019	2,834
Total Index & Part II	4,279	3,673	3,398	3,442	3,647	3,896	3,575	3,269	3,442	3,355

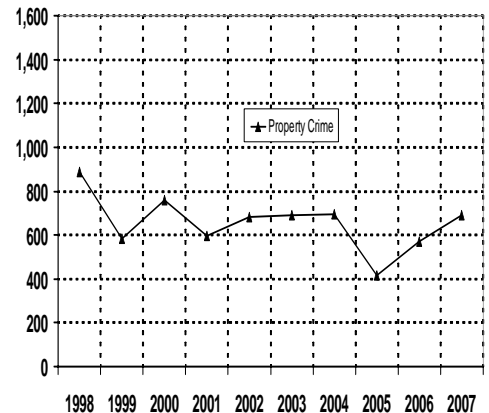
Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrests for Index Offenses, Kauai County, 1998-2007

Adults

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	279	186	329	280	364	330	363	236	295	347
Violent Crime	Total Violent	22	27	97	60	101	85	104	53	71
	Murder	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	3	1
	Forcible Rape	1	9	13	10	8	7	10	3	8
	Robbery	4	4	10	3	10	9	10	6	5
	Aggravated Assault	17	14	70	46	83	69	84	41	37
Property Crime	Total Property	257	159	232	220	263	245	259	183	244
	Burglary	32	41	37	38	50	42	51	41	50
	Larceny-Theft	201	112	173	160	184	169	181	109	171
	Motor Vehicle Theft	23	6	21	22	28	34	27	33	23
	Arson	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

Arrests for Index Offenses, Kauai County, 1998-2007

Juveniles

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total Index	257	181	234	142	169	182	184	88	128	174
Violent Crime	Total Violent	14	10	21	8	24	10	20	10	12
	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Forcible Rape	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
	Robbery	7	3	7	0	3	0	0	2	2
	Aggravated Assault	7	4	13	8	20	10	20	7	10
Property Crime	Total Property	243	171	213	134	145	172	164	78	116
	Burglary	55	40	56	20	20	41	22	9	32
	Larceny-Theft	165	113	145	99	108	82	125	51	79
	Motor Vehicle Theft	23	17	11	15	17	49	16	17	5
	Arson	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Kauai County, 2007

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	6	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	11	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	5	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	10	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	12	6	4	5	6	4	3	3	43	87.8%
	F	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	6	12.2%
Burglary	M	11	6	6	3	5	4	2	1	38	76.0%
	F	3	2	0	3	2	0	1	1	12	24.0%
Larceny-Theft	M	49	16	7	13	12	14	9	11	131	65.5%
	F	29	11	5	7	9	4	0	4	69	34.5%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	2	5	1	3	1	0	2	0	14	77.8%
	F	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	22.2%
Arson	M	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	8	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	86	39	21	28	26	23	16	17	256	73.8%
	F	34	16	5	11	15	4	1	5	91	26.2%
Column Percent	M	71.7%	70.9%	80.8%	71.8%	63.4%	85.2%	94.1%	77.3%	73.8%	
	F	28.3%	29.1%	19.2%	28.2%	36.6%	14.8%	5.9%	22.7%	26.2%	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Kauai County, 2007

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Forcible Rape	4 36.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 45.5%	2 18.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	11 100.0%
Robbery	4 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	5 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	21 42.9%	1 2.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	1 2.0%	10 20.4%	15 30.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	49 100.0%
Burglary	27 54.0%	1 2.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	5 10.0%	16 32.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	50 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	100 50.0%	3 1.5%	1 0.5%	1 0.5%	7 3.5%	33 16.5%	50 25.0%	0 0.0%	3 1.5%	2 1.0%	200 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	9 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 27.8%	4 22.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	18 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 25.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	5 62.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 100.0%
Total	165	5	1	4	10	59	98	0	3	2	347
Column Percent	47.6%	1.4%	0.3%	1.2%	2.9%	17.0%	28.2%	0.0%	0.9%	0.6%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Kauai County, 2007

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	1	4	3	1	1	10	83.3%
	F	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	16.7%
Burglary	M	0	1	3	7	4	3	18	78.3%
	F	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	21.7%
Larceny-Theft	M	0	9	20	13	7	8	57	53.8%
	F	0	3	19	13	11	3	49	46.2%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	0	11	1	3	4	19	63.3%
	F	0	2	5	2	2	0	11	36.7%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	0	11	39	24	15	18	107	61.5%
	F	0	6	25	16	17	3	67	38.5%
Column Percent	M	0.0%	64.7%	60.9%	60.0%	46.9%	85.7%	61.5%	
	F	0.0%	35.3%	39.1%	40.0%	53.1%	14.3%	38.5%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Kauai County, 2007

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible Rape	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Robbery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	2 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	2 16.7%	6 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	12 100.0%
Burglary	9 39.1%	0 0.0%	1 4.3%	0 0.0%	1 4.3%	4 17.4%	7 30.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.3%	23 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	39 36.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 3.8%	22 20.8%	38 35.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 2.8%	106 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	5 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 6.7%	10 33.3%	13 43.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	30 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Total	55	0	1	0	8	40	65	0	0	5	174
Column Percent	31.6%	0.0%	0.6%	0.0%	4.6%	23.0%	37.4%	0.0%	0.0%	2.9%	100.0%

Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1998-2007

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	182	137	237	402	455	449	383	333	322	308
	Sex Offenses	17	24	12	27	31	43	19	9	13	14
Property-Related	Forgery	18	7	6	20	15	18	10	25	6	8
	Fraud	35	50	49	82	53	50	35	30	18	8
	Embezzlement	1	4	5	8	8	3	7	5	4	10
	Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vandalism	46	35	50	44	60	70	66	67	57	40
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	5	5
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	24	15	16	6	1	1	6	7	14	5
	Marijuana	31	28	24	33	17	54	53	74	78	61
	Synthetic Narcotic	51	32	36	5	1	0	1	1	4	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	4	53	72	81	114	145	114	55	78
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	2	4	1	0	0	1	4	1	1
Alcohol-Related	DUI	286	296	242	247	229	212	186	179	244	246
	Liquor Laws	110	48	37	39	31	75	97	32	8	13
	Disorderly Conduct	17	21	18	26	21	20	26	30	31	56
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	189	155	22	3	4	14	43	60	13	6
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Weapons	16	11	9	8	9	20	6	13	25	22
	All Other Criminal Offenses	1,711	1,457	1,228	1,353	1,258	1,272	1,015	1,331	1,134	1,046
Total Part II Offenses		2,737	2,327	2,048	2,378	2,274	2,415	2,099	2,323	2,036	1,927
Total Index & Part II Offenses		3,016	2,513	2,377	2,658	2,638	2,745	2,462	2,559	2,331	2,274

Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1998-2007

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	121	159	158	148	123	143	159	119	154	135
	Sex Offenses	3	5	2	3	16	7	2	3	3	1
Property-Related	Forgery	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	1	0
	Fraud	2	3	13	5	5	0	12	1	1	2
	Embezzlement	1	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	0
	Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Vandalism	50	38	51	32	29	31	27	21	23	29
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	75	74	64	81	88	66	87	42	64	56
	Synthetic Narcotic	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	2	3	4	0	1	3	8	15
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0
	Other	4	0	0	0	0	9	7	7	2	2
Alcohol-Related	DUI	11	13	7	10	3	6	6	3	6	4
	Liquor Laws	57	33	16	18	17	27	50	8	17	12
	Disorderly Conduct	7	3	5	2	9	7	15	6	9	22
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	24	17	3	7	2	2	1	1	5	2
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Weapons	8	2	5	1	2	4	0	2	0	1
	All Other Criminal Offenses	130	137	127	113	90	105	89	160	396	344
Status	Curfew	246	173	98	82	196	339	316	74	58	24
	Runaway	266	318	232	136	254	219	154	167	226	258
Total Part II Offenses		1,006	979	787	642	840	969	929	622	983	907
Total Index & Part II Offenses		1,263	1,160	1,021	784	1,009	1,151	1,113	710	1,111	1,081

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2007

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	52	45	24	28	22	15	15	17	218	70.8%
		F	28	14	8	9	17	5	6	3	90	29.2%
	Sex Offenses	M	1	3	2	2	2	3	0	1	14	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	37.5%
		F	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	5	62.5%
	Fraud	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	37.5%
		F	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	62.5%
	Embezzlement	M	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	40.0%
		F	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	60.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	13	8	5	2	4	0	1	1	34	85.0%
		F	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	15.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	60.0%
		F	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	40.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	60.0%
		F	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40.0%
	Marijuana	M	14	6	6	6	4	5	4	2	47	77.0%
		F	7	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	14	23.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	6	15	7	10	6	5	4	4	57	73.1%
		F	6	3	6	1	4	1	0	0	21	26.9%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	48	40	25	23	23	13	18	13	203	82.5%
		F	9	8	6	4	6	6	2	2	43	17.5%
	Liquor Laws	M	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	61.5%
		F	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	38.5%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	12	8	7	4	3	4	4	1	43	76.8%
		F	2	4	1	3	2	0	1	0	13	23.2%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	33.3%
		F	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	66.7%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	3	2	4	3	5	1	2	1	21	95.5%
		F	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4.5%
	All Other Offenses	M	203	156	106	87	92	52	49	53	798	76.3%
		F	82	40	30	36	25	8	14	13	248	23.7%
Total		M	365	285	191	168	163	98	99	93	1,462	75.9%
		F	150	76	54	59	57	25	25	19	465	24.1%
Column Percent		M	70.9%	78.9%	78.0%	74.0%	74.1%	79.7%	79.8%	83.0%	75.9%	
		F	29.1%	21.1%	22.0%	26.0%	25.9%	20.3%	20.2%	17.0%	24.1%	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses

Kauai County, 2007

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	147 47.7%	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	4 1.3%	18 5.8%	49 15.9%	84 27.3%	1 0.3%	2 0.6%	1 0.3%	308 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	5 35.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 28.6%	5 35.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	2 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	1 12.5%	4 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 100.0%
	Fraud	2 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	3 37.5%	2 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 100.0%
	Embezzlement	2 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	4 40.0%	3 30.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 100.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	14 35.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 5.0%	5 12.5%	7 17.5%	10 25.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.5%	1 2.5%	40 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	0 0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	3 60.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 40.0%	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Marijuana	37 60.7%	1 1.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 9.8%	5 8.2%	10 16.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.3%	61 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	38 48.7%	3 3.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 7.7%	12 15.4%	19 24.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	78 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	151 61.4%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	1 0.4%	17 6.9%	36 14.6%	38 15.4%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	1 0.4%	246 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	5 38.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 23.1%	3 23.1%	1 7.7%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	13 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	35 62.5%	1 1.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.8%	6 10.7%	12 21.4%	0 0.0%	1 1.8%	0 0.0%	56 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 50.0%	2 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 100.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	8 36.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.5%	1 4.5%	3 13.6%	9 40.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	22 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	492 47.0%	16 1.5%	4 0.4%	6 0.6%	68 6.5%	159 15.2%	291 27.8%	2 0.2%	5 0.5%	3 0.3%	1,046 100.0%
Total		943	23	6	14	128	299	492	4	10	8	1,927
Column Percent		48.9%	1.2%	0.3%	0.7%	6.6%	15.5%	25.5%	0.2%	0.5%	0.4%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2007

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	1	21	29	10	16	14	91	67.4%
		F	0	5	15	12	9	3	44	32.6%
	Sex Offenses	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	50.0%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Vandalism		M	0	5	5	5	3	5	23	79.3%
		F	0	2	1	2	0	1	6	20.7%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	2	3	13	8	10	8	44	78.6%
		F	0	1	5	2	3	1	12	21.4%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	M	0	1	4	2	1	3	11	73.3%
		F	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	26.7%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	100%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	75.0%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	1	2	1	1	5	41.7%
		F	0	0	2	1	4	0	7	58.3%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	2	2	5	4	4	17	77.3%
		F	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	22.7%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Weapons	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All Other Offenses		M	3	20	66	49	60	28	226	65.7%
		F	1	14	44	21	21	17	118	34.3%
Status	Curfew	M	1	1	2	1	2	8	15	62.5%
		F	0	2	2	1	2	2	9	37.5%
	Runaway	M	1	4	27	20	15	17	84	32.6%
		F	0	12	58	41	56	7	174	67.4%
Total		M	8	58	149	102	116	90	523	57.7%
		F	1	36	128	84	103	32	384	42.3%
Column Percent		M	88.9%	61.7%	53.8%	54.8%	53.0%	73.8%	57.7%	
		F	11.1%	38.3%	46.2%	45.2%	47.0%	26.2%	42.3%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2007

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	57 42.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.7%	7 5.2%	27 20.0%	38 28.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 3.7%	135 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	0 0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Fraud	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	6 20.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 17.2%	4 13.8%	9 31.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.4%	4 13.8%	29 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	21 37.5%	2 3.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.8%	11 19.6%	20 35.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.8%	56 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Nonnarcotic	5 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.7%	5 33.3%	4 26.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	15 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	4 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 50.0%	2 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	12 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	4 18.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 36.4%	9 40.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.5%	22 100.0%
Other	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0%	0 0.0%	2 100%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Weapons	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	All Other Offenses	90 26.2%	4 1.2%	2 0.6%	0 0.0%	20 5.8%	91 26.5%	123 35.8%	0 0.0%	2 0.6%	12 3.5%	344 100.0%
Status	Curfew	12 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 12.5%	6 25.0%	3 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	24 100.0%
	Runaway	76 29.5%	5 1.9%	0 0.0%	2 0.8%	11 4.3%	68 26.4%	90 34.9%	0 0.0%	5 1.9%	1 0.4%	258 100.0%
Total		277	11	2	3	51	229	302	0	8	24	907
Column Percent		30.5%	1.2%	0.2%	0.3%	5.6%	25.2%	33.3%	0.0%	0.9%	2.6%	100.0%

APPENDIX A

DEFINITIONS

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT: An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury; attempted murder. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. It is not necessary that injury result from an aggravated assault when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed. Attacks by personal weapons, such as hands, fists, feet, etc., which result in serious or aggravated injury.

ARSON: Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

ASSAULT: An unlawful attack by one person upon another. Includes Aggravated Assault (Part I Offense) and Other Assaults (Part II Offense).

BURGLARY: The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Includes forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry where no entry occurs.

CLEARANCE: An offense is "cleared" either by arrest or exceptional means. An offense is cleared by arrest when at least one person is arrested; charged with the commission of the offense; and turned over to the court for prosecution. An offense is cleared by exceptional means when the identity of the offender is known; there is enough evidence to support an arrest, charge, and turning over to the court for prosecution; the exact location of the offender is known; and, for reasons outside the control of law enforcement, the offender cannot be arrested, charged, and prosecuted. Examples of offenses cleared by exceptional means include suicide of the offender, double murder, deathbed confession, and denied extradition. It should be noted that the number of offenses and not the number of persons arrested is used to count clearances. Several offenses may be cleared by the arrest of one person; or the arrest of several people may clear only one offense.

CRIME INDEX: The eight Part I Offenses reported in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program to represent the status of crime in the United States: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter (the latter term is not used in Hawaii), forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

CRIME RATE: The number of crimes per 100,000 population (usually the resident population) is obtained using the following equation:

$$Crime\ Rate = \left(\frac{Number\ of\ Crimes}{Resident\ Population} \right) \times 100,000$$

More accurate crime rates (e.g., the number of rapes per 100,000 females or the number of motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 vehicles) are not reported in *Crime in the U.S.* and, therefore, are not used in *Crime in Hawaii*.

CRIMINAL HOMICIDE: The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another or the killing of another person through gross negligence. Includes Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter (the latter term is not used in Hawaii), and Manslaughter by Negligence.

DE FACTO POPULATION: The number of persons physically present in an area, regardless of military status or usual place of residence. Includes visitors present and excludes residents temporarily absent.

FORCIBLE RAPE: The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included. Statutory rape (without force), any sexual assaults against males, and other sex offenses are not included in this category.

JUVENILE: Person under the age of 18.

LARCENY-THEFT: The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Includes pocket-picking, purse-snatching, shoplifting, theft from motor vehicles, theft of motor vehicle parts and accessories, theft of bicycles, etc. Does not include embezzlement, forgery, or motor vehicle theft.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT: The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, including automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motor scooters, snowmobiles, etc.

MURDER: The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

NONVIOLENT OFFENSES: Include the offense categories of larceny-theft, burglary, and auto theft. Often referred to as Property Offenses (excluding robbery).

PART I OFFENSES: Offenses which make up the Crime Index: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson; plus the offense of manslaughter by negligence.

PART II OFFENSES: All criminal offenses not classified as Part I Offenses. Also included are the juvenile status offenses of curfew/loitering violation and runaway. See Appendix B for specific Part II Offense definitions.

PROPERTY OFFENSES: Include larceny-theft, burglary, auto theft, and arson. Robbery is classified as a violent crime due to the use or threat of force.

RESIDENT POPULATION: The number of persons whose usual place of residence is in an area, regardless of physical location on the estimated census date. Includes military personnel stationed or homeported in the area and excludes persons of local origin attending school or in military service outside the area.

ROBBERY: The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim(s) in fear. While robbery has the attributes of a property crime, it is grouped with violent crimes due to the additional attribute of force or the threat of force.

VIOLENT OFFENSES: Include the offense categories of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

APPENDIX B

PART II OFFENSES

CRIMINAL OFFENSES

ASSAULT, OTHER: Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon was used or which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim. Examples include simple assault, assault and battery, resisting or obstructing an officer, intimidation, coercion, and hazing.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT: Committing a breach of the peace. Includes affray; unlawful assembly; disturbing the peace; disturbing meetings; and blasphemy, profanity, and obscene language.

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE: Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of intoxicants.

DRUG ABUSE VIOLATIONS: Include all violations of state and local laws relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, manufacturing, and making of illegal drugs.

EMBEZZLEMENT: Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING: All offenses dealing with the making, altering, uttering, or possession of, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of what is true.

FRAUD: Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks (except forgeries and counterfeiting), confidence games, and unauthorized withdrawal of money from an automatic teller machine.

GAMBLING: Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling. Includes 3 subcategories: bookmaking, numbers and lottery, and "other" gambling.

LIQUOR LAWS: Include unlawful manufacture, sale, transporting, furnishing, possessing intoxicating liquor; maintaining unlawful drinking places; bootlegging; operating a still; furnishing liquor to a minor; and drinking on a train or public conveyance. Do not include Drunkenness and Driving Under the Influence.

MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE: The killing of another person through gross negligence. Manslaughter by negligence is considered a Part I Offense but is not included in the Crime Index.

OFFENSES AGAINST THE FAMILY AND CHILDREN: Include all charges of nonsupport and neglect or abuse of family and children. Examples include desertion, abandonment, or nonsupport of spouse or child; neglect or abuse of spouse or child; and nonpayment of alimony.

PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIALIZED VICE: Sex offenses of a commercialized nature. Include prostitution; keeping a bawdy house, disorderly house, or house of ill fame; pandering, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes, etc.; and all attempts.

SEX OFFENSES: Include indecent exposure, incest, statutory rape (no force), any sexual assaults against males, other offenses against common decency and morals, and all attempts. Do not include forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice.

STOLEN PROPERTY: Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

VAGRANCY: Persons arrested on grounds of “suspicion” may be prosecuted on this charge. Includes vagrancy, begging, loitering (persons 18 and over), and vagabondage.

VANDALISM: The willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or person having custody or control by cutting, tearing, breaking, marking, painting, drawing, covering with filth, or any other such means as may be specified by local law.

WEAPONS OFFENSES: Include unlawful manufacture, sale, or possession of deadly weapons; unlawful carrying of deadly weapons, concealed or openly; using, manufacturing, etc. silencers; furnishing deadly weapons to a minor; and all attempts to commit any of the above.

ALL OTHER OFFENSES: Include all other state and local offenses (excluding traffic violations) not included elsewhere. Examples are:

- Admitting minors to improper places
- Abduction and compelling to marry
- Bigamy and polygamy
- Blackmail and extortion
- Combination in restraint of trade; trusts, monopolies
- Contempt of court
- Criminal anarchism
- Discrimination, unfair competition
- Kidnapping
- Marriage within prohibited degrees
- Offenses contributing to juvenile delinquency, such as employment of children in immoral vocations or practices
- Perjury and subornation of perjury
- Possession, repair, manufacture, etc. of burglar's tools
- Possession of drug paraphernalia
- Possession or sale of obscene literature, pictures, etc.
- Public nuisances
- Riot and rout
- Trespass
- Unlawfully bringing drugs and liquor into state prisons, hospitals, etc.; furnishing to convicts
- Violations of state regulatory laws and municipal ordinances
- Violation of quarantine
- Truancy (noncriminal juvenile status offense)
- Ungovernability (noncriminal juvenile status offense)
- All offenses not otherwise classified
- All attempts to commit any of the above

NONCRIMINAL OFFENSES

STATUS OFFENSES (PERSONS UNDER 18): Noncriminal acts or conduct which are offenses only when committed or engaged in by juveniles; include curfew violation and runaways.

CURFEW AND LOITERING: Included are violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances.

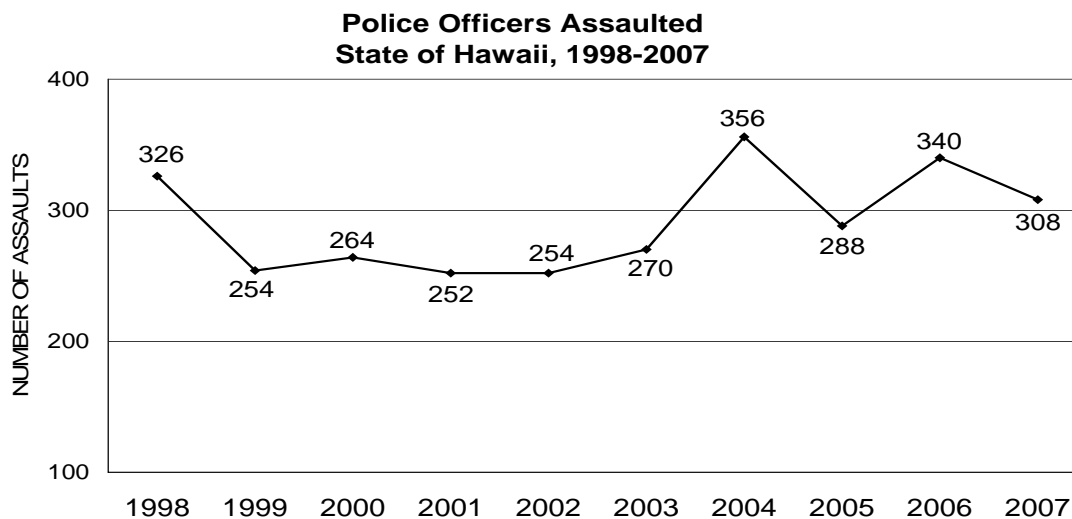
RUNAWAYS: Apprehension for protective custody as defined by local statute.

NONCRIMINAL ARREST CATEGORY

SUSPICION: While “suspicion” is not an offense, it may be the grounds for many arrests in those jurisdictions where the law permits. After examination by law enforcement officers, the prisoner is either formally charged or released. Those formally charged are entered in one of the Part I or Part II offense classes. This class is limited to “suspicion” arrests where persons arrested are released by the police.

APPENDIX C

POLICE OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED AND POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE STATISTICS



The number of police officers assaulted in the line of duty in the State of Hawaii decreased in 2007. The graph above demonstrates the trend of assaults on officers during the past 10 years. Following a major decline from 1998-1999, the number of such assaults remained relatively constant from 1999 to 2003, followed by a notable increase in 2004. The number of police officers assaulted dropped in 2005, increased considerably in 2006, and then decreased slightly in 2007.

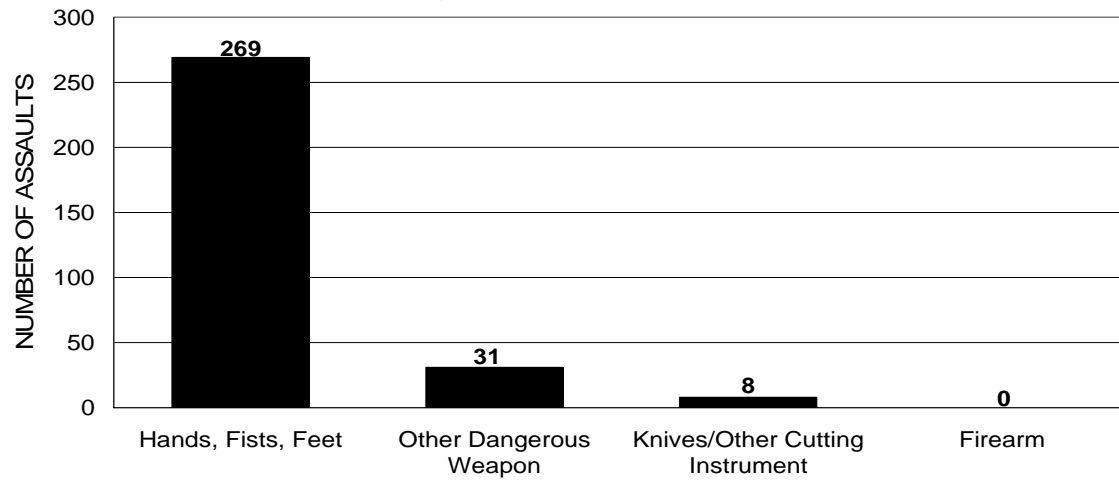
By county, assaults on officers were distributed as follows: 78.9% (243) to the City & County of Honolulu, 8.1% (25) to Hawaii County, and 6.5% (20) to both Maui and Kauai Counties.

Most of the assaults on police officers during 2007 occurred when responding to disturbance calls (95, 30.8%). Attempting an arrest posed the second greatest risk (73, 23.7%). Thirty-six (11.7%) assaults occurred while investigating suspicious persons, and thirty-one (10.1%) assaults occurred while handling or transporting prisoners. Traffic pursuits and stops involved 20 (6.5%) assaults, and other circumstances accounted for 53 (17.2%) assaults.

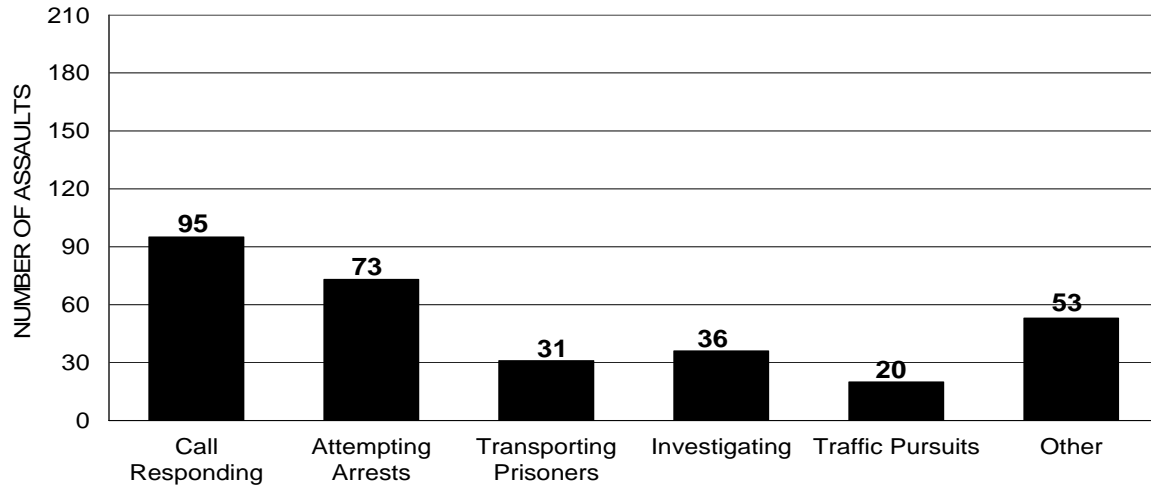
The use of “strongarm” physical force is most often the means of assault on police officers. In 2007, 87.3% (269) of the assaulted officers were attacked by hands, fists, or other bodily means. The following bar graphs show the breakdown of weapons used in assaults and the type of assignment local police officers were on when they were assaulted.

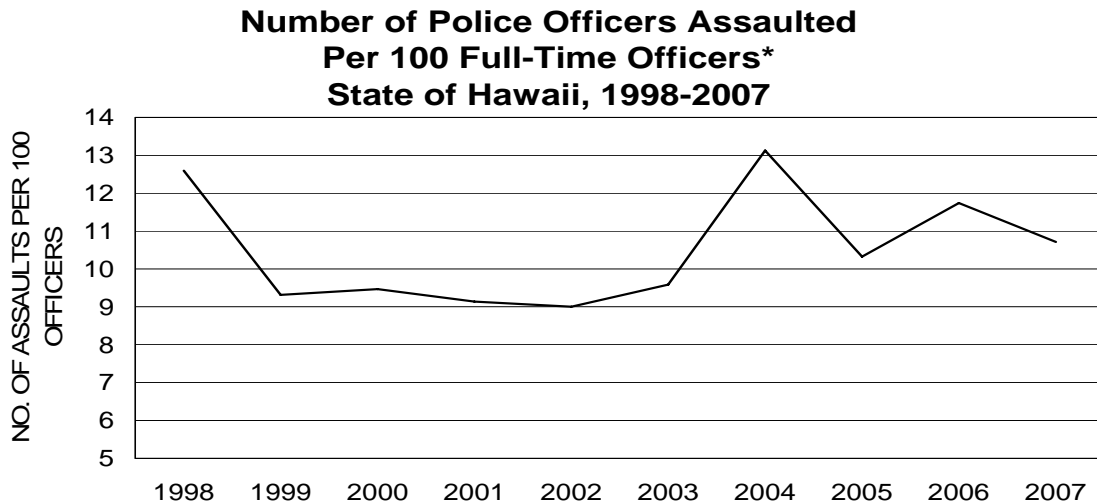
Police Officers Assaulted State of Hawaii, 2007

**POLICE OFFICERS ASSAULTED, 2007
by WEAPON USED**



**POLICE OFFICERS ASSAULTED, 2007
by TYPE OF ASSIGNMENT**

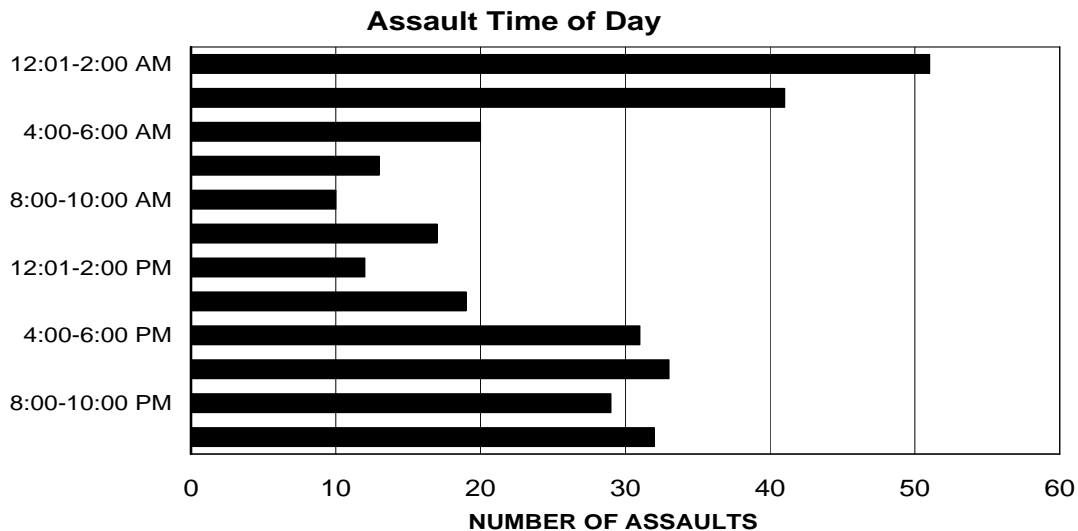




* "Full-time officers" refers to all full-time sworn law enforcement officers. This total does not include special officers, merchant police or others who are not paid from law enforcement funds.

On October 31, 2007, 2,875 full-time police officers were employed by the county police departments. The 308 assaults on police officers resulted in a rate of 10.7 attacks per 100 police officers statewide for 2007.

During 2007, 49.7% (153) of all assaults on police officers occurred between 8:00 p.m. and 4:00 a.m. and another 50.3% (155) occurred between 4:00 a.m. and 8:00 p.m.



Police Department Employees as of October 31

State of Hawaii, 1992-2007

Year	State Total			City & County of Honolulu			Hawaii County		
	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians
2007	3,675	2,875	800	2,543	2,042	501	543	397	146
2006	3,656	2,896	760	2,534	2,053	481	523	391	132
2005	3,535	2,789	746	2,443	1,972	471	514	378	136
2004	3,427	2,712	715	2,327	1,889	438	513	379	134
2003	3,573	2,816	757	2,454	1,976	478	518	383	135
2002	3,553	2,799	754	2,455	1,973	482	515	385	130
2001	3,530	2,758	772	2,428	1,931	497	530	394	136
2000	3,535	2,788	747	2,459	1,979	480	512	380	132
1999	3,449	2,727	722	2,415	1,962	453	479	344	135
1998	3,365	2,588	777	2,287	1,779	508	499	365	134
1997	3,395	2,645	750	2,350	1,861	489	470	342	128
1996	3,292	2,591	701	2,251	1,815	436	466	338	128
1995	3,221	2,517	704	2,188	1,742	446	468	336	132
1994	3,293	2,564	729	2,276	1,790	486	458	337	121
1993	3,384	2,703	681	2,370	1,921	449	467	349	118
1992	3,390	2,714	676	2,374	1,936	438	470	347	123

Year	Maui County			Kauai County		
	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians
2007	418	311	107	171	125	46
2006	423	321	102	176	131	45
2005	407	309	98	171	130	41
2004	411	309	102	176	135	41
2003	429	327	102	172	130	42
2002	423	318	105	160	123	37
2001	412	310	102	160	123	37
2000	403	302	101	161	127	34
1999	392	296	96	163	125	38
1998	410	311	99	169	133	36
1997	406	310	96	169	132	37
1996	406	310	96	169	128	41
1995	401	307	94	164	132	32
1994	392	300	92	167	137	30
1993	390	301	89	157	132	25
1992	385	297	88	161	134	27

APPENDIX D

POPULATION ESTIMATES

State and county resident population estimates for *Crime in Hawaii 2007* are from the U.S. Census Bureau.

The United States census of population is taken as of April 1 in each year ending in zero. Intercensal population estimates are made as of July 1 in each non-census year. Estimates based on the just-completed census are also made for July 1 of census years. While the FBI continues to use exact census populations to calculate crime rates in census years, *Crime in Hawaii 2007*, used July 1 estimated populations to determine crime rates for all years. In so doing, a regular progression of estimates taken at 12-month intervals is available to more accurately reflect crime rate trends.

Population Estimates, 1998-2007

YEAR	STATE OF HAWAII	CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU	HAWAII COUNTY	MAUI COUNTY	KAUAI COUNTY
2007	1,283,388	905,601	173,057	141,902	62,828
2006	1,285,498	909,863	171,191	141,440	63,004
2005	1,275,194	908,521	164,565	139,573	62,535
2004	1,262,840	906,589	159,082	136,169	61,000
2003	1,257,608	905,301	156,374	135,375	60,558
2002	1,244,898	896,019	154,794	134,139	59,946
2001	1,224,398	881,295	152,083	131,797	59,223
2000	1,211,537	876,156	148,677	128,241	58,463
1999	1,185,497	864,571	142,390	121,997	56,539
1998	1,190,472	871,768	141,805	120,691	56,208

In accordance with the Americans with Disabilities Act, P.L. 101-336, this material is available in an altered format, upon request. If you require an altered format, please call the Department of the Attorney General, Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division at (808) 586-1150. TDD: Oahu, 586-1298; neighbor islands, 1-877-586-1298.